

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02868 6563

Gc 974.602 N833v v.2 Index

Vital records of Connecticutt

VITAL
RECORDS
OF
CONNECTICUT

Photo-offset copy of original volume
Newberry Library
Chicago, Illinois
1972

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

1724165

Conn. Vital Records

NORWICH

Index

INDICES

Abel, Abell, ———, Nehemiah, 30.

Noah, 18, 131, 132.

Oliver, 58, 449.

Parnel, 237, 413.

Phebe, 30, 77.

Philena, 496.

Phinehas, 197, 418.

Rachel, 332.

Rebecca, 346, 580.

Rhoda, 197, 412, 414, 487.

Roger, 212, 287.

Rufus, 122, 212.

Rufus Backus, 212.

Samuel, 14, 15, 18, 36, 343, 527.

Sarah, 30, 36, 71, 181.

Simeon, 14, 414.

Simon, 58, 237, 413.

Susanna, 418.

Sybil, 414.

Sylvester, 418.

Theophilus, 14, 18, 33, 346.

Thomas, 237, 429, 434.

Thomas Moseley, 237.

Tirzah, 326.

Vaniah, 434.

William, 434.

Wyllys, 412.

Zaccheus, 326.

Zerviah, 33, 285, 381, 429, 434.

Abner, Charlotte E., 967.

Randall J., 967.

Ackley, Elizabeth, 814.

Lucius O., 814.

Adams, Adames, Adam, ———,

733.

Abby M., 918.

Abel P., 745.

Abigail, 315.

Abner C., 771, 824, 832.

Adelia, 883.

Alice, 6, 232.

Angeline, 715.

Ann, 775, 915.

Asahel, 315.

Benjamin, 664, 887.

Betsey, 595, 596, 664.

Calvin G., 746.

Charlotte L., 744.

Christian G., 1012.

David A., 745.

David T., 918.

Ebenezer, 1010.

Eli, 595, 596, 664.

Eliphalet, 70, 174, 195, 236, 293.

Elizabeth, 822.

Elizabeth Freeman, 756.

Emeline, 803.

Eunice, 664.

Esra, 664, 665.

Adams, Fanny, 665.

Fitch, 232.

Fitch D., 912.

George Tisdale, 665.

Hannah P., 679.

Jabez, 232.

Jane Newton, 760.

Jedidiah E., 715.

Jenette, 837.

John C., 728.

John Richard, 679.

John T., 679.

John Turville, 822.

Joseph, 728, 915.

Julia M., 834.

Loring, 596.

Louise, 1012.

Lucinda, 771.

Lucy, 733, 745.

Lucy L., 745.

Lucy M., 776.

Lydia, 232, 315.

Lyman P., 775.

Margaret, 664, 665.

Maria A., 728.

Martha, 519.

Martha H., 838.

Mary, 331, 606, 664, 748, 824.

Mary A., 887.

Mary Ann, 746.

Mary E., 904.

Mary R., 1000.

Matilda, 1010.

Molly, 664.

Nancy W., 912.

Nathaniel B., 748.

Olive Starr, 665.

Phinehas, 85, 232, 315.

Rebecca, 81.

Richard, 1, 606.

Roger, 232.

Sally, 664, 665, 818.

Sarah M., 728.

Solomon, 664, 665.

Susan, 775.

Susanna, 85.

Thomas M., 744.

Welthean, 315.

William, 85, 315, 664.

William P., 745.

Adgate, Abiah, 383.

Abigail, 10, 32, 383, 397, 458.

Andrew, 99, 332.

Anne, 154, 201.

Asa Waterman, 389.

Benjamin, 99.

Daniel, 99, 359, 382.

Elijah, 99, 383.

Elizabeth, 9, 10, 50.

- Adgate, Eunice, 359.
 Hannah, 10, 11, 49, 99, 183.
 Jabez, 99, 383.
 John Hart, 335.
 Jonathan, 154.
 Lucy, 49, 99, 320, 359, 389.
 Martha, 49, 136.
 Mary, 11, 49, 82.
 Matthew, 49, 99, 389, 397.
 Phebe, 382.
 Philip, 335.
 Rebecca, 5, 11, 49, 356.
 Ruth, 49, 50, 79, 335, 356.
 Sarah, 1, 10, 48.
 Thomas, 10, 11, 49, 50, 154, 201,
 335, 356.
 William, 99, 359.
 Adridge, Hannah, 843.
 William, 843.
 Ahern, Johanna, 957.
 John, 957.
 Aikman, Jerusha L., 895.
 Robert, 895.
 Alberts, Christian, 629.
 Eliza, 748.
 Elizabeth, 629.
 Hannah, 629.
 Harriet, 629.
 Nancy, 629.
 Simon, 629.
 Albertson, ———, 693.
 Ann E., 984.
 Ann Elizabeth, 725.
 Eliza, 693.
 Eliza G., 627.
 Howard B., 628.
 Isabella Brown, 725.
 John, 598.
 Lucretia, 725.
 Lucretia B., 725.
 Maria, 508.
 Mary Ann, 852, 1014.
 Nancy, 627, 628, 724.
 Nancy C., 627.
 Patience, 724.
 Stephen Decatur, 628.
 Theodore F., 627, 725.
 William, 627, 628, 698, 724.
 William S., 627.
 Alden, Aulden, Felix, 316.
 Joab, 316.
 Jonathan, 316.
 Lydia, 316.
 Seth, 316.
 Sybil, 316.
 Alderman, M. P., 980.
 Aldrich, Emily M., 1010.
 Alexander, Eliza Ann, 713.
 Elizabeth S., 935.
 Alexander, Horace B., 868.
 Mary B., 921.
 Sarah, 868.
 William, 713.
 Allen, Allyn, Abby F., 945.
 Amos Denison, 761.
 Amy, 467.
 Andrew, 848.
 Ann Maria, 902.
 Anne, 657.
 Barnabas, 157.
 Benjamin, 423, 505.
 Betsey, 658, 659.
 Caroline M., 908.
 Catharine, 772.
 Charles H., 918.
 Charles L., 898.
 Chloe, 509.
 Clark, 541.
 Daniel, 11.
 David, 304.
 Denison, 958.
 Ebenezer, 11.
 Edith, 423.
 Edward A., 730.
 Elbridge G., 771, 772, 853.
 Eliza, 697, 958.
 Eliza Caroline, 815.
 Elizabeth, 53, 505, 541.
 Ellen C., 997.
 Ellen M., 892.
 Emily Travilla, 761.
 Ethan, 897.
 Ezra, 396.
 Frances, 953.
 Frederick, 902.
 George Tracy, 761.
 Hannah, 297, 304, 806.
 Hannah Maria, 659.
 Harriet, 659.
 Harriet A., 771, 772.
 Harriet G., 772.
 Harriet M., 998.
 Henry, 761.
 Hezekiah, 11, 541.
 Isaac, 364.
 James, 304.
 James P., 908.
 Jane, 745, 848.
 Jane Louisa, 750.
 Jason, 304.
 Jedidiah, 262.
 Jemima, 157.
 Jerusha, 745.
 John, 423, 505.
 John H., 892.
 Jonathan, 396, 953.
 Joseph, 157, 396, 601.
 Lewis F., 703.

Allen, Allyn, Lucy, 423.

Lydia, 612.

Margaret, 703.

Maria A., 900.

Maria B., 731.

Martha R., 918.

Mary, 304.

Mary Ann, 659, 710.

Mary Jane, 686.

Mary S., 898.

Mehitabel, 75, 363, 843.

Nancy, 750.

Nancy Elizabeth, 814.

Oliver, 745.

Park, 496, 658.

Peter, 505.

Phineas, 11.

Rachel, 11, 202, 304.

Rebecca, 11, 157, 235, 423.

Ruth, 396.

Samuel, 304.

Samuel F., 998.

Sarah, 364, 541, 761.

Sarah E., 772, 897.

Sarah Elizabeth, 761.

Sarah G., 866.

Sarah Goodnow, 750.

Sarah W., 913.

Sarah Williams, 659.

Seth, 11, 423.

Sluman, 364.

Stephen, 750, 978.

Stephen B., 658, 659.

Stephen H., 900.

Susan Capron, 761.

Thankful, 11, 223.

Theresa Emeline, 693.

Timothy, 11.

Tirzah, 505.

William, 304.

William Henry, 761.

William T., 843.

Allerton, Ann, 26.

Elizabeth, 26.

Esther, 26.

Ann, 13.

Isaac, 26.

John, 26.

Jonathan, 26.

Mary, 26.

Richard, 26.

Sarah, 26.

Allison, Elizabeth D., 727.

Almy, Albert H., 885.

Amelia M., 885.

Ames, Amos, (see also Eames),

Anna, 381.

Charles Erasmus, 581.

Daniel Huntington, 581.

Edmund Fisher, 582.

Ames, Amos, (see also Eames).

Elijah, 451, 452, 581, 582.

Elizabeth, 699.

Elizabeth Huntington, 581, 582.

Emeline M., 738.

Erasmus, 755.

George Anson, 581.

Hannah, 269.

Henry C., 699.

Henry Olcott, 581.

Hugh, 4, 28.

Joanna P., 696.

John, 28.

John Tyler, 582.

Joseph, 451.

Keziah, 451, 452.

Lydia W., 848.

Mary, 4, 28, 581, 582.

Mary Eliza, 582.

Nancy Moore, 582.

Olive, 452.

Sally, 755.

Samuel, 4.

William Frederick, 581.

Amesbury, Jabez, 936.

Nancy C., 936.

Amsden, Elizabeth, 58.

Amthuer, Conrad, 953.

Mary Margaret, 953.

Anderson, Deliverance, 390.

Joseph, 390.

Samuel, 390.

William, 1014.

Andrews, Andrewes, Andrus, Andrus.

Abigail, 155.

Alethea, 155.

Angeline, 924.

Ann, 75.

Ann E., 884.

Benjamin B., 966.

Christian, 22.

David, 65.

Delia, 902.

Dorcas, 75, 270.

Dorothy, 195.

Elbridge, 976.

Elizabeth, 195.

Erastus O., 902.

George L., 924.

George W., 747.

Hannah, 65, 446, 813.

Henry D., 871.

Isaac, 75.

Isaac M., 754.

Jacob, 75.

Jane, 75, 163.

Jeremiah, 195.

John, 65, 75, 155.

Joseph, 75.

Andrews, Andrewes, Andrus, Andruss, Lavina, 871.

Lucy, 210.

Lydia L., 754.

Maria, 976.

Mary, 21, 52, 255.

Mary Ann, 966.

Nabby S., 725.

Nancy S., 851.

Ruth, 75.

Sarah, 75, 175.

Solomon, 155.

Susanna 107.

Thankful, 75, 208.

Wealthy E., 747.

Zipporah, 474.

Angell, Henry, 853.

Rebecca P., 853.

Angier, Ann Louisa, 823.

Luther, H., 823.

Annis, Electa A., 879.

Henry B., 879.

Mary L., 960.

William, 960.

Anthony, Eliza G., 785.

Antizel, Lawrence, 167.

Mary, 167.

Phebe, 167.

Thankful, 167.

Zerviah, 167.

Appelman, Frances, 953.

Appley, Apply, Apley.

Eliza, 736.

Eliza, J., 999.

Luther M., 736.

Rebecca, 508.

Sarah E., 914.

Susan, 796.

Armitage, Jane, 1005.

Arms, Hiram P., 797, 799, 801,

803, 804, 808, 817, 818, 825,

826, 837-842, 855, 856, 862-

864, 871, 883, 884, 895, 899,

900, 905, 906, 909, 923, 940,

941, 943, 959, 960, 971, 972,

975, 976, 979, 982, 987, 995-

997, 1001-1003, 1007.

Armstrong, Aaron, 531, 649.

Abby F., 840.

Abby Jane, 737.

Abiel, 205.

Abigail, 117, 355.

Abner, 80, 205.

Adin, 709.

Albert, 649.

Alethia, 117.

Alice, 531.

Alvin, 531.

Amos, 299, 469.

Armstrong, Andrew, 171, 499.

Andrews E., 883.

Angeline, 877.

Ann, 61, 62, 117.

Anna, 511.

Anne, 205, 482.

Artemis, 499.

Asa, 117.

Asahel, 205.

Bathsheba, 322, 323.

Bela, 220.

Benjamin, 29, 60, 117, 156, 233.

Betty, 323, 586.

Beulah, 156.

C. M., 984.

Calvin, 299, 469.

Clarissa, 512.

Clary, 558.

Daniel, 60, 156, 411, 550.

David, 484.

Deliverance, 403.

Diah, 599.

Dorcas, 185, 220, 411.

Dyer, 512.

Ebenezer, 156, 171, 220, 484.

Edna, 558.

Edward Phillips, 872.

Elias, 80, 343.

Elihu, 673.

Elijah, 80, 280, 531.

Elizabeth, 60, 117, 185, 408, 663.

Elizabeth A. H., 836.

Elizabeth S., 958.

Ellen, 956.

Esther, 156, 411.

Eunice, 62, 171, 295, 525, 649.

Ezekiel, 117, 441.

Ezra, 62, 355.

Ezra M., 989.

Fanny, 512.

Freelove, 62, 336.

George Robert, 737.

George S., 684.

Gurdon, 482.

Hannah, 232, 233, 550, 737.

Hannah Maria, 737.

Harriet, 633, 943.

Hezekiah, 171.

Hopestill, 61, 185.

Huldah C., 812.

Irene, 177.

Isaiah, 299, 499.

Jabez, 323, 482.

James, 61, 185, 471, 663.

James Monroe, 737.

Jedidah, 233.

Jedidiah, 197, 355.

Jeremiah, 62, 293, 299, 511.

John, 29, 61, 62, 171, 358.

Armstrong, John G., 731.

John H., 846.

John Marshall, 737.

Jonathan, 220.

Joseph, 29, 80, 185, 220.

Joseph C., 812.

Judith, 156.

Julia Ann, 732.

Katherine, 732.

Keturah, 62, 268.

Keziah, 60, 296.

Laura, 833.

Lebbeus, 185, 411.

Leah, 60.

Lee, 171, 558.

Lemuel, 117.

Leonard, 482.

Leonard T., 945.

Levi, 299.

Lois, 62, 197, 232.

Lorenzo D., 872.

Lorenzo Lovias, 872.

Lucinda, 355.

Lucretia, 325, 512, 846.

Lucretia C., 992.

Lucretia Hinckley, 663.

Lucy, 66, 663.

Lucy A., 952.

Lucy A. D., 952.

Lucy Ann, 925.

Lucy Maria, 663.

Lydia, 80, 171, 233, 271, 280,
501, 512, 663.

Lydia A., 948.

Lydia Yale, 663.

Marcy, 156, 220.

Maria, 945.

Maria L., 989.

Marietta, 899.

Martha, 60, 148, 298, 299.

Mary, 49, 60, 156, 167, 171, 226,
358, 442, 469, 531, 663, 754.

Mary Ann, 737.

Marianne, 737.

Mindwell, 299, 541.

Miriam, 441.

Nabby, 355, 471.

Nancy, 482.

Nancy L., 825.

Nancy Lucretia, 737.

Olive, 61, 170, 171, 326, 684.

Oliver Wolcott, 737.

Orra, 984.

Parmer, 411.

Patience, 343.

Peletiah, 185.

Peleg, 482, 663, 754.

Peter, 60, 233.

Phebe, 60.

Armstrong, Phineas, 220, 525.

Preserved, 61, 355.

Priscilla, 117.

Rachel, 29, 60, 126.

Rebecca, 185, 411, 463.

Robert, 948.

Robert Roath, 737.

Rufus, 233.

Ruth, 343.

St. Helena, 709.

Samuel, 156, 403, 956.

Sarah, 60, 74, 233, 280, 812.

Sarah Ann, 872.

Sarah M., 883.

Sherman, 512.

Silas, 80, 322, 323, 482, 737.

Simon, 60, 232, 233.

Solomon, 185.

Stephen, 29, 358.

Sybil, 280.

Temperance, 171, 323.

Thomas, 61.

Timothy, 512.

Vina, 117, 484.

William, 80, 220, 409, 411, 663.

William Sanford, 649.

William Walter, 872.

Worth, 322, 512.

Zaccheus, 171.

Zerviah, 220.

Arnold, Abigail, 353.

Absolum, 153.

Anna A., 801.

Benedict, 153.

Benjamin, 819.

Catherine L., 817.

Charles, 759.

Elijah, 819.

Eliza J., 950.

Elizabeth, 153, 324.

Emily E., 832.

Francis B., 839.

Freegift, 289.

Hannah, 153, 437, 726.

Hannah R., 912.

Hannah S., 719, 1002.

James W., 719.

Joel R., 813, 839.

John W., 748.

Martha, 191.

Mary, 153.

Mary O., 759.

Nancy Hayward, 819.

Oliver, 288, 289.

Phebe G., 825.

Prudence, 288, 289, 748.

Rebecca, 190.

Rebecca P., 853.

Sally, 615.

Arnold, Sarah A., 874.
 Ursula B., 839.
 Welcome C., 832.
 Arthur, Arther, Bartholomew,
 303.
 Joseph, 303.
 Marcy, 303.
 Sally, 820.
 Ashcraft, Eliza A., 981.
 Ashly, Griswold, 330.
 Atkinson, Francis, 990.
 Margaret, 967, 990.
 Atwell, Benjamin, 876.
 Clarissa M., 876.
 Elizabeth, 298.
 Auer, Fanny, 1009.
 Fridolin, 1009.
 Austin, C. A. R., 903.
 David, 574, 681, 682, 683, 684,
 690, 702, 710, 712, 729, 830.
 Isaac L., 873.
 Julia, 752.
 Louisa S., 931.
 Lydia, 574, 769, 783.
 Lydia L., 754.
 Lyman, 752.
 Mary A., 873, 903.
 Thomas, 701.
 Averell, Rachel, 521.
 Sarah, 533.
 Avery, ———, 468.
 Abel, 478.
 Abigail, 249, 284, 285, 358, 533.
 Allen, 1002.
 Amos, 345.
 Ann E., 961.
 Anna, 970.
 Anne, 306, 420.
 — Asa, 478.
 Benjamin, 241, 496.
 Caleb, 503.
 Candace, 507, 508.
 Caroline, 740.
 Charles, 72, 284, 285, 358, 740, 755.
 Charlotte, 731.
 Christopher, 496.
 Cornelia A., 813.
 Cornelia Ann, 690.
 Daniel, 358.
 David, 299, 307.
 Deborah, 630.
 Dorothy, 306, 307.
 Edwin M., 823.
 Elijah, 358.
 Elisha, 72, 326, 549.
 Elisha S., 690.
 Eliza Ann, 788.
 Elizabeth, 72, 241, 285, 409, 461,
 478, 508.

Avery, Elizabeth A., 821.
 Esther, 937.
 Eunice, 508, 935.
 Fanny F., 766.
 George, 715, 788.
 George W., 961.
 Gurdon, 503.
 Gurdon Williams, 663.
 Hannah, 72, 183, 249, 284, 503.
 Hannah S., 1002.
 Harriet, 893.
 Henry, 508.
 Henry Clinton, 497.
 Irena, 345.
 Jabez, 345, 478, 502, 503.
 Jabez H., 939.
 James, 496, 497.
 Jane, 857.
 Jerusha, 112, 496, 580, 582.
 Jerusha A., 982.
 Jesse, 358.
 John, 284, 299, 466, 478, 503,
 663, 915.
 John Humphry, 496.
 John P., 898.
 Jonathan, 72, 306, 307.
 Joseph, 241.
 Joshua, 112.
 Juliet, 939.
 Lemuel, 496.
 Louisa, 755.
 Louisa B., 961.
 Louisa H., 715.
 Lucy, 112, 241, 259, 307, 502,
 503, 647, 663.
 Lucy L., 604, 850.
 Lucy Lord, 647.
 Lydia, 299, 345, 365, 390, 478.
 Martha, 496, 497, 580.
 Mary, 728.
 Mary E., 688.
 Mehitabel, 478.
 Mercy E., 898.
 Nathan P., 917.
 Park, 639.
 Philura S., 700.
 Rebecca, 915.
 Rhoda, 478.
 Richard, 503, 647.
 Robert A., 970.
 Roswell, 299.
 Russell Hubbard, 663.
 Ruth, 355, 358.
 Sally P., 715.
 Sally Perkins, 663.
 Samuel, 285, 507, 508.
 Sarah, 326, 421, 549.
 Sarah M., 971.
 Simeon, 284.

Avery, Sophia, 549.
 Stephen, 284, 358.
 Susan E., 823.
 Sybil, 549.
 Sybil B., 917.
 Tabitha, 241.
 Thomas, 183.
 William C., 935.
 William R., 961.
 Zipporah, 582.

Ayer, Ayers, Ayre, Ayres.

Abigail, 196, 313.
 Bailey, 319.
 Content, 313.
 Cynthia, 319.
 Daniel, 557.
 David M., 937.
 Dorothy, 74.
 Ebenezer, 319.
 Edna, 508.
 Eleazer, 538.
 Elijah, 313.
 Elisha, 74.
 Elizabeth, 319, 538.
 Eunice, 557.
 Freeloove, 830.
 Hannah, 320, 543.
 Jehiel, 501.
 Jerusha, 556, 557.
 John, 320, 543, 534.
 Joseph, 74, 196, 319.
 Lydia, 196.
 Martha, 320, 380.
 Mary, 319.
 Minerva, 874.
 Nathaniel, 319, 508.
 Nehemiah, 313.
 Nelson, 874.
 Oliver, 319.
 Persis E., 774.
 Peter, 196, 319, 320.
 Phebe, 196, 369.
 Ruth, 937.
 Sarah, 86, 313, 319, 534.
 Squire, 320, 556, 557.
 Timothy, 196, 319, 538.
 William, 538, 557.

Babcock, Badcock, Babcock.

Abby C., 963.
 Asenath, 836.
 Bethiah, 749.
 Charles Henry, 623.
 Charlotte R., 833.
 Daniel S., 873.
 David Carver, 623.
 Denison A., 810.
 Dorcas R., 810.
 Eliza, 812.

Babcock, Elizabeth D., 839.

Erastus, 893.
 Francis Ann, 623.
 George W., 776.
 Harriet, 893.
 Harriet Maria, 623.
 Henrietta, 873.
 Henry Brownell, 623.
 Jane Hopkins, 623.
 John N., 833.
 Jonas L., 963.
 Lucy, 687.
 Lydia, 466.
 Mary, 766, 771, 921, 954.
 Mary E., 905.
 Mary K., 776.
 Mercy, 808.
 Nathan, 622, 623.
 Rowland, 771.
 Samuel P., 775.
 Simeon, 812.
 Susan, 775.
 Susan R., 735.
 Susan Rudd, 622, 623.
 Back, Elizabeth, 146.
 John, 146.
 Mary D., 991.
 Backus, Bakus, Bachus.
 Abel, 722.
 Abigail, 253, 254, 298, 312, 353,
 370.
 Absolum, 139, 400.
 Alexander, 464, 614.
 Andrew, 79.
 Ann, 10, 46, 79, 231.
 Anne, 8, 139, 212, 274.
 Asa, 79, 388, 511, 724.
 Azel, 201, 437, 720.
 Benjamin, 298.
 Betsey, 393.
 Caroline, 354, 724.
 Charles, 200, 528, 614.
 Charles Alexander, 725, 922.
 Charles M., 744.
 Christopher, 298, 614.
 Clarina, 317, 455.
 Clarissa, 451.
 Daniel, 52.
 Deborah, 437, 492.
 Dyce, 830.
 Ebenezer, 46, 138, 253, 254, 298,
 393, 454, 582.
 Eber, 576.
 Eleazer Fitch, 464.
 Elijah, 79, 317, 455, 533, 553,
 580.
 Eliza, 830.
 Eliza Lee, 983.
 Eliza T., 895.

Backus, Bakus, Bachus,
 Elizabeth, 2, 4, 16, 41, 46, 52, 79,
 80, 205, 209, 231, 314, 393,
 410, 464, 582, 693.
 Elizabeth Fitch, 725, 922.
 Erastus, 314.
 Esther, 201, 388, 395, 511.
 Eunice, 79, 200, 254, 298, 313,
 354, 388, 419, 464, 507, 527,
 528, 576, 581.
 Ezekiel, 274.
 Ezra, 97, 353, 354, 393, 484, 614,
 922.
 Frank Barstow, 982, 983.
 George Tyler, 922.
 George Whitney, 581.
 Hannah, 25, 47, 97, 231, 400, 499.
 Harry, 393.
 Henry, 614.
 Irene, 138, 310, 400.
 Isaac, 79.
 Jabez, 52, 200, 201, 361, 437, 484.
 Jane Eliza, 725, 922.
 James, 46, 274, 317, 591.
 John, 2, 47, 80, 97, 314, 511, 591,
 614, 982, 983.
 John Edward, 922.
 Joseph, 25, 46, 274, 388, 484, 614,
 725, 922.
 Joshua, 200, 499.
 Josiah, 52, 138, 139, 400, 528,
 895.
 Lebbeus, 138, 400.
 Levi S., 484.
 Lois, 274.
 Love, 138, 139, 400, 527.
 Lucy, 79, 317, 393, 422, 455, 511.
 Lura, 400.
 Lydia, 4, 32, 52, 274, 380, 382,
 468.
 Lydia W., 788.
 Margaret, 455.
 Maria, 917.
 Marvin, 499.
 Mary, 4, 47, 52, 60, 131, 253, 254,
 274, 314, 493, 681, 725, 922.
 Mary F., 982.
 Mary Gager, 499.
 Mary Sanger, 725, 922.
 Matthew, 317.
 Mercy, 353, 354, 484.
 Molly, 388.
 Nabby, 380.
 Nancy, 614.
 Nancy Elizabeth, 744.
 Nancy L., 720.
 Nathaniel, 52, 97, 314, 354, 468,
 493.
 Oliver, 201, 830.
 Orias, 138, 380.

Backus, Bakus, Bachus,
 Phebe, 97, 231, 329, 353, 393.
 Rachel, 138, 339.
 Rhoda, 614, 922.
 Roger, 298.
 Rufus, 231, 451.
 Ruth, 4, 200, 419.
 Samuel, 46, 79, 80, 231, 410, 511.
 Sarah, 2, 4, 46, 48, 298, 722.
 Sarah L., 744.
 Sarah Louisa, 812.
 Simeon, 139, 527, 528.
 Simon, 46, 79, 410.
 Stephen, 4, 581.
 Timothy, 4.
 William, 2, 25, 231, 917.
 Bacon, Backen, Ebenezer, 27.
 Elizabeth, 327.
 Eunice, 619.
 Hannah, 27.
 Jacob, 27.
 John, 27.
 Joseph, 27.
 Marcy, 27.
 Rachel, 386.
 Badger, Abigail, 160, 355, 396.
 Bezaleel, 11.
 Celinda, 160, 396.
 Daniel, 2, 120.
 David, 2.
 Edmund, 160.
 Elizabeth, 11.
 Gideon, 2.
 Hannah, 120.
 Henry, 10.
 Jedidiah, 160.
 John, 11.
 Jonathan, 120.
 Joseph, 160.
 Lois, 134.
 Lydia, 160.
 Mary, 10, 134.
 Mehitabel, 15.
 Nathaniel, 10, 158.
 Patience, 120, 343.
 Rebecca, 158.
 Ruth, 160.
 Samuel, 160, 396.
 Sarah, 2, 11, 120, 160.
 Bailey, Bayly, Abby L., 822.
 Albert G., 872.
 Anna D., 855.
 Betsey, 620, 646, 715.
 Catherine, 646, 647.
 Charles Cooley, 646.
 Charlotte P., 790.
 Charlotte S., 637.
 Charlotte Story, 646.
 Cynthia, 645, 646.
 Cynthia S., 966.

- Bailey, Diah, 646.
 Diah M., 715.
 Dorothy, 74.
 Elijah B., 822.
 ✓ Elizabeth, 647.
 Emily S., 872.
 Eunice, 646.
 Eunice A., 773.
 Frances Thomas, 646.
 George, 646.
 George N., 1011.
 Hannah, 646.
 Harriet, 646, 699.
 Henry Andrus, 646, 647.
 Jared D., 855.
 John H., 790.
 John Hamilton, 646.
 Joseph A., 855.
 Julian D., 855.
 Lewis N., 855.
 Lydia, 629.
 Maria, 646, 803.
 Marvin L., 855.
 Mary, 319, 855.
 Mary E., 1011.
 Mary S., 841.
 Sally, 639, 646, 693.
 Samuel, 595, 645, 646, 647.
 Susan F., 947.
 Susan H., 1009.
 Titus, 711, 773.
 William, 693, 1009.
 Baker, Abigail, 69.
 Abiah, 411.
 Alice, 299, 520.
 Ann, 69.
 Asa, 299, 300, 515.
 Benjamin, 69.
 Betsey, 998.
 Beulah, 764.
 Clara M., 890.
 Comfort, 515.
 Daniel, 69.
 Daniel Gilbert, 300.
 Daniel R., 842.
 Deliverance, 92.
 Ebenezer, 92.
 Edwin B., 823.
 Efiza J., 823.
 Elizabeth, 69, 107, 299, 300, 1009.
 Elnathan, 107.
 Emeline, 788.
 Esther F., 771.
 Eunice, 92.
 Ezekiel, 107.
 Fanny Starr, 616.
 George W., 688.
 Gilbert, 890.
 Baker, Grissel, 300.
 Hannah, 2, 52, 69, 486.
 Hannah S., 890.
 Helenia, 984.
 James, 2.
 Jerusha, 107.
 Joanna, 723.
 John, 69, 107, 486, 984.
 Jonathan, 809.
 Joseph, 52, 92.
 Lois, 92.
 Lura, 515.
 Lydia, 299.
 Mary, 52, 69, 615.
 Mary M., 729.
 Nathaniel, 69.
 Oliver G., 788.
 Priscilla, 92.
 Rachel, 688.
 Rebecca T., 842.
 Ruth, 92.
 Sarah, 297, 809.
 Simon, 69.
 Sumner, 764.
 Susanna, 96.
 Thankfull, 515.
 William, 1009.
 Bald, Frederick, 796.
 Susan, 796.
 Baldwin, Baldwin, Bauldwen, Bauldwin.
 Abigail, 26, 127, 442.
 Ada, 444.
 Affe, 444.
 Ann, 127.
 Anne, 442.
 Asa, 228.
 Benjamin, 35.
 Bethiah, 336, 395.
 Cyrus, 869.
 Daniel, 135, 228.
 Deborah, 135.
 Dorothy, 471.
 Ebenezer, 26, 35, 135, 186, 395, 471.
 Elijah, 186.
 Eliphalet, 127, 602.
 Elizabeth, 35, 362.
 Elizabeth L., 910.
 Emily Maria, 602.
 Esther, 203, 395, 556.
 Eunice, 127, 373, 384, 602.
 Experience, 55.
 Hannah, 26, 97, 135, 228.
 Henry, 203.
 Isaac, 444.
 Jabez, 26, 127, 169, 442, 443.
 Jedidiah, 442, 443.
 Jemima, 127, 431.

Baldwin, Baldwen, Bauldwen,
Bauldwin.

John, 26, 55, 169, 443.

John D., 807.

Joseph, 383, 384, 890.

Laura Ann, 869.

Lloyd Eliot, 602.

Lucy, 169, 247.

Lydia, 127, 203, 383, 421, 442,
443.

Marcy, 203.

Mary, 26, 55, 106, 395, 890.

Mary Ann, 807.

Mary E., 826.

Mehitabel, 55.

Mercy, 203, 471.

Nabby, 443.

Nancy A., 828.

Oliver, 186, 471.

Patience, 44.

Phebe, 26, 135, 383.

Priscilla, 133, 203.

Rhoda, 186, 374, 471, 577.

Rufus, 169, 373, 444.

Ruth, 827.

Samuel, 203, 228, 373.

Sarah, 26, 471.

Simeon, 395.

Tabitha, 55.

Thankful, 383, 384.

Theophilus, 35, 167, 203.

Thomas, 26, 127, 186, 443, 444.

Waterman, 444.

William, 444.

Balis, Calista A., 681.

Ballou, Amelia M., 885.

Dolly A. E., 1012.

Leonard, 1012.

Balmforth, Benjamin W., 894.

Hannah, 894.

Bangs, Marcy, 26.

Banks, Ann, 878.

Banney, Catharine, 993.

Ellen, 993.

John, 993.

Banning, Roscetta C., 911.

Barber, Barbour, Alexander, 885.

Chancellor L., 992.

Elizabeth D., 993.

Ellen M., 885.

Fanny, 580.

Hannah, 583, 589.

James N., 588, 589.

John E., 003.

Joseph Billings, 589.

Julia B., 992.

Lavinia J., 930.

Lydia, 1001.

Mary L., 828.

Mercy M., 864.

Barber, Barbour, Moses, 864.

Rowland R., 828.

Sally Ann, 589.

Sarah M., 883.

Wilcox, 1001.

Zerviah Bushnell, 589.

Bardwell, Adeline C., 948.

William, 948.

Barker, Abby, 722.

Addison P., 849.

Anna, 187.

Anne, 381, 484.

Asa, 586.

Bethiah, 186.

Betsey, 586.

Calvin, 448.

Caty, 650.

Charles D., 917.

Emeline G., 954.

Ephraim, 447, 448.

Eusebius, 338.

Frances Maria, 650.

George, 772.

Hannah, 187, 338, 586.

Jerusha, 338.

John, 187, 338, 339, 586.

Joseph, 586.

Julia Ann, 650, 695.

Lavinia, 338, 339.

Lois, 586.

Lucinda, 338.

Lucretia, 586.

Lydia, 442, 586.

Mary, 447, 448.

Mary E., 849.

Mary L., 917.

Nancy, 717.

Nathan, 874.

Phebe, 338, 339.

Rebecca, 542.

Roxanna, 187.

Sally, 695.

Sally Smith, 650.

Samuel Hyde, 338.

Samuel L., 954.

Silas, 586.

Silvanus, 187.

Stephen, 650.

Susan, 874.

William, 187, 586, 650, 717.

Barnaby, S. Stillman, 960.

Sarah H., 960.

Barnes, Barnes, Abby P., 932.

Amy, 784.

Avery W., 780.

Clarissa M., 917.

Eliza, 892.

Isaac, 710.

John S., 917.

Joseph, 581.

- Barnes, Barns.
 Lucy G., 780.
 Lydia, 710.
 Mary Esther, 840.
 Mary M., 986.
 Susan M., 833.
 Barnett, John, 925.
 Lucy Ann, 925.
 Barney, Elizabeth, 1009.
 Sally M., 894.
 Barras, Henry, 726.
 Julia Ann, 726.
 Barret, Barrel, Barrit, Barit.
 Backus, 502.
 Caroline, 729.
 Emily, 729.
 Ezekiel, 203, 502.
 Ezra, Lothrop, 502.
 Lois, 547, 548.
 Martha, 203, 341.
 Mary, 203, 274, 547, 548, 872.
 Molly, 502.
 Oliver, 502.
 Peter, 729.
 Polly, 548.
 Sally, 502.
 Sarah, 502.
 Barrows, Abby, 996.
 Clarissa, 941.
 Clarissa M., 917.
 Edwin, 915.
 Eliza, 779.
 Mary, 915.
 Mary G., 893.
 Safford S., 996.
 Sarah E., 942.
 Thomas, 942.
 Barry, John, 976.
 Julia, 976.
 Margaret, 980.
 Barstow, Bastow, Basto.
 Abigail, 63, 221, 261, 424.
 Alpheus, 256.
 Anne, 500.
 Ezenezer, 63.
 Eliza Ann, 662.
 Elizabeth, 221, 256, 450.
 Ephraim, 63.
 Esther, 328, 497.
 George, 825.
 Gurdon Thomas, 662.
 Hannah, 328, 768.
 Horatio N., 753.
 Jerusha, 63, 159.
 Job, 63, 65.
 John, 63, 256, 662.
 Jonathan, 63, 221, 499, 500.
 Lydia, 63, 152, 300, 328.
 Martha, 753, 809, 934.
 Mary, 63, 267, 499, 500.
 Barstow, Bastow, Basto.
 Mary F., 982.
 Nancy L., 825.
 Orra, 984.
 Rebecca, 63, 65, 662.
 Samuel, 256.
 Samuel H., 735.
 Susan R., 735.
 William Rogers, 662.
 Yetonce, 63, 328.
 Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlett,
 Delight, 381.
 E., 948.
 Harriet, 1008.
 Hezekiah R., 827.
 Isaac, 430.
 John S., 1008.
 Lucy, 430.
 Prussia H., 948.
 Robert, 430.
 Robert Worden, 430.
 Sarah, 827.
 Bassett, Basset, Aaron, 829.
 Abner, 675.
 Anne, 94.
 Drusilla, 778.
 Elizabeth, 59.
 Ellen, 981.
 George, 981.
 Harriet B., 675.
 James W., 1004.
 Jane S., 829.
 Lucretia Swift, 675.
 Margaret, 981.
 Mary E., 904.
 Minerva, 1004.
 Ruel H., 904.
 Bates, Benjamin, 966.
 Elias, 483.
 Eliza, 731.
 Elizabeth, 687.
 Giles S., 731.
 Hannah, 482, 483.
 Henry, 482, 483.
 James, 989.
 Jerusha, 726.
 Mary, 482.
 Richard Pierce, 483.
 Robert, 483.
 Sarah, 482, 483.
 Zoa Ann, 966.
 Battie, Battie, Battv, Beatty.
 Anne Elizabeth, 688.
 Betsey, 630, 631.
 Cynthia, 658.
 Dempster, 658.
 Elizabeth Ingraham, 630.
 Emma G., 997.
 Giles, 997.
 Giles Manchester, 630.

Battery, Battie, Batty, Beatty,
 Hannah, 908.
 Harriet, 721.
 Harriet Abby Perkins, 630.
 John, 631, 908.
 Lucy Ann, 802.
 Lydia, 630, 709.
 Maria H., 631.
 Mary Ann, 630.
 O., 709.
 Oliver, 630, 631, 721, 802.
 Sally Ann, 631.
 Susan, 631.
 William, 631.
 Baum, Joseph, 756.
 Susan, 756.
 Beach, Elizabeth T., 859.
 George H., 859.
 Beale, Sarah, 981.
 Beard, Spencer F., 796, 798.
 Beaumont, Jane C., 963.
 Nelson, 963.
 Beckwith, Asa, 190.
 Betsey, 828.
 Charles W., 724.
 Daniel M., 911.
 David, 190.
 Diana M., 928.
 Elisha, 190.
 Elisha W., 779, 810, 811.
 Eliza C., 1001.
 Eliza S., 852.
 Elizabeth, 47, 803.
 Esther H., 724.
 Ezra, 828.
 Frank Edwin, 811.
 Hannah, 712.
 Hannah A., 779, 810, 811.
 Hannah E., 837.
 Harriet M., 810.
 Herbert Elisha, 810.
 Hope, 205.
 James H., 841.
 Jane, 205.
 Jane F., 911.
 John, 205.
 John Allen, 810.
 Julia A., 960.
 Laura, 781.
 Laura M., 841.
 Lester, 712.
 Lydia, 760.
 Martha, 190.
 Marvin, 172.
 Mary, 172, 190, 547.
 Mary Lucretia, 810.
 Miriam, 190.
 Nehemiah, 190.
 Olive, 684.

Beckwith, Ralph T., 928.
 Reuben W., 760.
 Reynold, 172.
 Robert M., 837.
 Ruth, 83.
 Sally K., 702.
 Samuel, 190.
 Sarah A., 810.
 Silas, 172.
 Sophia, 864.
 Thomas, 702.
 Thomas Stanton, 702.
 Beebe, Beebee,
 Abby Caroline, 968.
 Alfred, 756.
 Alfred R., 756.
 Ann, 746, 756.
 Charles, 678.
 Daniel, 771.
 Daniel F., 661.
 David, 678.
 Elisha S., 746.
 Eliza Jane, 678, 769.
 Elizabeth, 661.
 Elizabeth B., 678.
 Emoret H., 1008.
 George Elisha, 746.
 Hannah S., 890.
 Harriet A., 988.
 James, 661.
 James B., 173.
 Joab, 661.
 Joab Fitch, 661.
 John E. Slaver, 746.
 Joseph A., 908.
 Lucy, 661.
 Lucy C., 723.
 Lucy Caroline, 661.
 Lydia Robinson, 746.
 Maria, 598.
 Martha Ann, 746.
 Mary E., 908.
 Mehitabel, 250.
 N. Maria, 988.
 Nancy, 756.
 Rebecca B., 844.
 Robert P., 890.
 Ruth, 875.
 Sally, 677.
 Silas Smith, 661.
 Stephen, 661.
 Susan J., 903.
 William, 678, 769.
 William N., 678.
 Beers, Sally Maria, 537.
 Belcher, Elijah, 535.
 Enoch, 535.
 Frederick Eugene, 669.
 Isaac, 535.

- Belcher, John 535.
 Lydia Jewett, 669.
 Mary, 535.
 Nathan Lewis, 535.
 Sally, 669.
 Samuel, 535.
 William, 669.
 Belden, Belding, Abigail, 629.
 Ann, 6.
 Dorothy, 6.
 Obedience, 6.
 Stephen, 6.
 Belfry, Henrietta M., 999.
 John, 999.
 Belknap, Marsha, 857.
 Simon W., 857.
 Bell, Abigail, 34.
 Eliza, 881.
 Gurdon, 610.
 Isaac, 881.
 Jane C., 884.
 Robert, 34.
 Belles, Mary, 54.
 Bellows, Dorcas, 380.
 Hannah, 270.
 Beman, Z. F., 841.
 Bemis, Eliza, 840.
 Elizabeth, 899.
 John, 840.
 Benedict, Joel, 328, 455, 459, 525.
 532, 549, 556, 559, 632.
 Robert, 532.
 Sarah, 532.
 William, 532.
 Benham, Bennum.
 Benjamin C., 880.
 Hannah, 39.
 Mary W., 880.
 Benjamin, Benjamins.
 Abel, 364, 365.
 Anne, 365.
 Asa, 365.
 Charles, 580, 734, 891, 892, 910.
 Charles James, 734, 891, 892.
 Chester, 304.
 Cynthia, 580.
 Delia Isabella, 891.
 Elias, 304.
 Elijah, 304.
 Elizabeth, 146, 365.
 Elizabeth B., 937.
 Ella Caroline, 891, 892.
 Emma Marion, 891, 892.
 Esther, 364, 365.
 Franklin, 891.
 George, 580.
 Hannah, 304.
 Hattie Elizabeth, 937.
 Henry, 580.
 Jennima, 478.
 Benjamin, Benjamins.
 Jerusha, 580, 582.
 Lucy, 734, 891, 892.
 Lucy Adelaide, 891, 892.
 Lydia, 1001.
 Martha, 580.
 Mary Elizabeth, 891, 892.
 Mercy, 139.
 Moses, 580, 582.
 Olivia, 910.
 Rodolphas, 365.
 Sarah, 31.
 Sidney, 937.
 Solomon, 365.
 Theodora Louisa, 891.
 Theresa Josephine, 891, 892.
 Theresa Victoria, 891.
 William Savage, 891.
 Bennett, Bennet, Ada, 264.
 Albert F., 800.
 Albert Francis, 633.
 Amos, 633.
 Asher, 612.
 Betty, 451.
 Betsey, 612.
 Charles, 633, 917.
 Daniel, 558.
 Eliza L., 788.
 Ephraim, 264.
 Harriet, 633.
 Henry Augustus, 633.
 Hiram, 856.
 James M., 633.
 Jane, 839.
 John, 264.
 Josiah, 558.
 Lucretia, 917.
 Lucy Ann, 800.
 Lydia, 321.
 Marcy, 558.
 Mary, 255, 264, 510, 633, 681,
 915.
 Mary Ann, 633.
 Mary E., 859.
 Merilla, 701.
 Nathan R., 839.
 Sarah A., 840.
 Sarah F., 856.
 Simeon, 321.
 Susanna S., 811.
 Warren M., 859.
 William, 701.
 William P., 633, 840.
 Zilla, 264.
 Benson, Daniel T., 847.
 Sarah E., 847.
 Bentley, Bentle, Bentlee, Bently,
 Abby, 940.
 Andrew Jackson, 617, 618, 940.
 Ann, 315.

Bentley, Bentle, Bentlee, Bently.

Anna, 521, 832.

Anna C., 947.

Arabella W., 762.

Asahel, 315.

Caroline H., 901.

Caroline Hyde, 617.

Charles, 262.

Clarissa A., 782, 810.

David, 315.

David G., 762.

David Gardner, 617.

David N., 617, 618, 683-686, 691-

693, 695-698, 700-707, 711-

716, 719, 720, 722-724, 726-

731, 735, 736, 740, 742-744,

746-748, 752, 754-756, 759-

765, 768, 769, 771, 772, 774-

776, 778-783, 787-789, 791-

799, 802-806, 808, 810-813,

815, 817-822, 824, 825, 828,

829, 831-833, 838, 842, 843,

847, 848, 851, 860, 861, 867,

875, 876, 882, 887, 888, 901,

902, 907, 910, 915, 921, 929,

935, 940-942, 947, 948, 954,

973, 977, 982, 983, 985, 986,

995, 996, 1003, 1009.

Dimmis, 262, 531.

Edwin, 947.

Elizabeth, 948.

Elizabeth Roxanna, 617.

Emma G., 974, 997.

George, 816.

George R., 842.

George Tisdale, 617.

George Whitefield, 617, 831.

Hannah, 451.

Harriet, 617. /

Harriet C., 697.

Ira, 939.

John, 262.

John Wesley, 617.

L. D., 810.

Letitia, 617, 618.

Lorenzo, 617.

Lorenzo D., 782.

Marcy, 262.

Margaret, 330.

Mary, 939.

Mary Frances, 831.

Mary Hyde, 617.

Mary M., 986.

Mercy A., 832.

Oliver H., 974, 986.

Oring, 262.

Phebe, 315.

Sally Ann, 617.

Sarah Ann, 617, 851.

Sarah F., 842.

Bentley, Bentle, Bentlee, Bently.

Susan M., 816.

William, 262, 330, 832.

Benton, Erastus, 962, 963, 965,

968, 990.

Sanford, 820, 841, 845, 853-855,

858, 864, 866-868, 872, 876,

879-881, 883-886, 889, 893.

Sarah A., 995.

Beron, Jeffery, 988.

Mary, 988.

Berry, Mahala, 988.

Sarah A., 890.

William S., 890.

Beswick, Nancy Ann, 949.

Betts, Fanny Roath, 826.

John Sidney, 826.

Polly, 545.

Bettis, Bettes, Ebenezer, 248, 249.

Elizabeth, 249.

Jonathan, 249.

Lurana, 248, 249.

Mary, 122.

Nathaniel, 249.

Phebe, 122.

Priscilla, 249.

Sarah, 249.

Thomas, 122, 249. —

Bidwell, Abby A., 962.

E. George, 962.

Lyman A., 856.

Mary Jane, 946.

Paulina H., 856.

Bigelow, Abigail, 300.

Minda, 300.

Uriah, 300.

Bill, Abby Woolsey, 577.

Abigail, 408.

Angelina Margaret, 744.

Asahel, 598.

Avery, 936.

Beriah, 400.

Betsey, 577, 787.

Betsey B., 606.

Charles, 728.

Elijah Abel, 744.

Elizabeth, 533.

Elizabeth Dwight, 744.

Ephraim, 408, 409.

F. W., 939, 941, 945, 948-950,

953, 956, 964.

George, 577.

Gurdon, 408, 577, 606.

Hannah, 408, 409, 540, 936.

Henry, 577.

Joseph Howland, 577.

Judith, 400.

Julia Almira, 744.

Leonard Tracy, 577.

Lois, 728.

- Bill, Lydia, 408, 409.
 Lydia Huntington, 577.
 Lynde, 408.
 Mary Elizabeth, 577.
 Ruby, 942.
 Sarah, 73.
 Sarah Hazard, 744.
 Susanna, 598.
 Sylvester, 408.
 Uriah, 400.
 William, 409.
 William Truxton, 577.
 Zachariah Huntington, 409.
 Billings, Billing, Abby, 659.
 Abigail, 354, 550.
 Alpheus, 550.
 Benjamin, 482, 550.
 Betsey, 354, 550, 591.
 Charles, 504, 550.
 Coddington, 966.
 Cynthia, 580.
 Cynthia S., 966.
 Dudley, 503.
 Elizabeth, 550.
 Elizabeth L., 774.
 Francis P., 774.
 Hannah, 550, 588.
 Hannah E., 837.
 Henry, 503, 504.
 Huldah B., 699.
 Irena F., 1007.
 James, 550.
 Joseph, 550.
 Lucretia, 503, 504.
 Mary, 354, 504, 573.
 Mary Ann, 774.
 Nantz, 550.
 Nathaniel, 354.
 Priscilla, 482.
 Richard, 189.
 Richard Leffingwell, 354.
 William, 354.
 Binding, Mary, 855.
 Bingham, Abel, 8.
 Abigail, 8, 65, 78, 160.
 Adonijah, 224.
 Andrew R., 869.
 Ann, 127.
 Anna, 493.
 Apne, 8.
 Asa, 223, 291.
 Benajah, 256.
 Benjamin, 89.
 Bethiah, 89, 90, 234, 256.
 Calvin, 287.
 Charles, 558.
 Daniel, 89.
 David, 224, 225.
 Deborah, 8.
 Bingham, Dorothy, 47.
 Dutv, 464.
 Ebenezer, 90.
 Elisha, 268.
 Elizabeth, 76, 206, 224.
 Erastus, 635, 659, 688.
 Esther, 125.
 Eunice, 125, 290, 310, 524, 770.
 Ezra, 224, 290, 291.
 Faith, 469.
 George, 766.
 George T., 770.
 George Tracy, 659.
 Hannah, 32, 45, 47, 76, 215, 224, 225, 290, 368.
 Hezekiah, 401, 464.
 Jabez, 47, 89, 90, 256.
 James, 377.
 Jedidiah, 256.
 Jeremiah, 47, 76, 214, 223, 287.
 Jerusha, 183.
 Joanna, 268.
 John, 183, 214, 290, 291, 558.
 Jonathan, 8.
 Joseph, 8, 47, 124, 125, 287, 377.
 Josiah, 183.
 Julia Adams, 635.
 Lemuel, 214.
 Lois, 125, 429.
 Lucretia, 287.
 Lura, 464.
 Lydia, 558, 635.
 Margaret, 214, 215.
 Martha, 76, 225, 256.
 Mary, 8, 47, 82, 125, 183, 256, 332, 688.
 Mary Ann, 766.
 Mary E., 869.
 Nancy, 401.
 Naomi, 544.
 Nathan, 224.
 Nathan W., 922.
 Nathaniel, 8, 47, 214, 215, 268.
 Phebe, 401, 464.
 Rachel, 377.
 Ruth, 124, 125, 287, 301.
 Sally, 558.
 Samuel, 8.
 Sarah, 76, 77, 214, 223, 275.
 Sarah T., 922.
 Silas, 89.
 Simeon, 214.
 Solomon, 90.
 Stephen, 8, 125.
 Susanna, 290, 291, 558.
 Talitha, 558.
 Theodorus, 268.
 Thomas, 8, 32, 47, 76.
 Tryphena, 76, 343.

- Bingham, Zervah, 90.
 Bingley, Ann, 656.
 Anna, 596.
 Joseph, 656.
 Birchard, Burchard.
 Abigail, 23, 44, 195.
 Amasa, 434.
 Andrew, 342.
 Ann, 40, 83, 426.
 Anne, 33, 381, 382, 426, 634.
 Ariel, 426.
 Asa H., 883.
 Asa Hyde, 634, 681.
 Asahel, 342.
 Asenath, 426.
 Benjamin, 23.
 Calista A., 681.
 Caroline Tracy, 681.
 Christian, 22.
 Daniel, 23, 48, 272.
 David, 32, 33.
 Deborah, 7.
 Eli, 497.
 Elias, 106.
 Elijah, 33.
 Elisha, 347.
 Elizabeth, 7, 47, 120, 272.
 Emily, 681, 883.
 Emily T., 736.
 Erastus, 506.
 Eunice, 33, 341, 347, 506, 644.
 Ezra, 119, 341, 342, 497.
 George Frederick, 681.
 Gideon, 119, 272, 347, 506.
 Gurdon, 347.
 Harriet H., 987.
 Hetty Ann, 634, 683.
 Jabez, 32, 382.
 James, 7, 23, 47.
 Jane, 119, 120, 274.
 Jedidiah, 347.
 Jemima, 119, 332.
 Jerusha, 506.
 Jesse, 106, 382.
 John, 22, 23, 48, 106, 119, 120, 274, 381, 382, 426, 634.
 John Woodard, 634.
 Jonah, 48.
 Jonathan, 32, 382.
 Joseph, 23.
 Joseph W., 681.
 Joseph Waterman, 634.
 Katherine, 23.
 Lois, 119, 506.
 Louis, 521.
 Lucy, 274.
 Lydia, 32, 33, 163, 382, 434, 511.
 Martha, 341, 342, 497.
 Mary, 23, 76, 106, 274, 426.
 Birchard, Burchard.
 Matthew, 48, 119, 272.
 Molly, 382.
 Phebe, 48, 119, 372, 426.
 Phineas, 119, 434.
 Rebecca, 48, 272.
 Roger, 347, 506.
 Ruth, 382.
 Samuel, 23, 32, 40, 106.
 Sarah, 23, 47, 48, 65, 138, 274.
 Thomas, 23, 65.
 Walter, 426.
 Birge, Backus W., 694.
 Eliza W., 944.
 Henry W., 944.
 Lucy C., 694, 920.
 Bishop, Bishop.
 Abigail, 145, 146, 246, 435.
 Anne, 462.
 Benjamin, 307.
 Caleb, 64, 327, 328, 390.
 Cyrus, 390.
 Daniel, 146, 342, 365, 384, 469.
 Daniel Lathrop, 469.
 Deborah, 82, 262, 263.
 Ebenezer, 65, 427.
 Elijah, 327.
 Elizabeth, 65, 221.
 Esther, 64, 307.
 Ezra, 246, 462.
 Fanny F., 766.
 Hannah, 65, 191, 263, 390.
 Henry, 462.
 Hezekiah, 427.
 Jerusha, 427.
 Joanna, 146, 384.
 John, 82, 307, 766.
 Joseph, 82.
 Joshua, 64, 262, 263, 390, 495.
 Keziah, 327, 328.
 Lucy, 328.
 Lydia, 146, 246, 384.
 Mary, 82, 327, 342, 378, 418.
 Mercy, 469, 620.
 Molly Johnson, 469.
 Nathaniel, 146, 384.
 Reuben, 327, 390, 495.
 Samuel, 64, 65, 145, 146, 246, 307, 427, 469.
 Sarah, 64, 65.
 Susanna, 65, 427.
 Tabitha, 427.
 Temperance, 82, 307, 469.
 Thomas, 64, 146.
 Wealthy, 495.
 Zacharias, 146, 246.
 Zerviah, 307.
 Bissell, Betsey H., 909.
 Edward C., 909.

- Bitgood, Joseph S., 991.
 Mary Ann, 991.
 Bixby, Angeline, 901.
 Blackman, Eliza A., 993.
 George F., 993.
 Blackmer, James T., 876.
 Margaret, 876.
 Blake, Anne, 645.
 Ebenezer, 834, 836, 837, 844.
 Edward, 802.
 Eliza, 802.
 Henrietta, 618.
 John E., 847.
 Lucy F., 847.
 Blanchard, Araminta, 708.
 Hannah M., 794.
 John F., 794.
 Bland, David R., 996.
 Harriet, 996.
 Blasdel, Margaret, 803.
 Blau, Anton, 969.
 Catherine, 969.
 Blethen, Jonathan, 988.
 Mahala, 988.
 Bliss, Abigail, 174, 219.
 Alvan B., 945.
 Ann, 4, 40.
 Anna Lord, 445.
 Anne, 12, 382.
 Charles, 445, 703.
 Charles Clement, 703.
 David, 174.
 Deliver, 12, 31.
 Delsena A., 945.
 Desire, 120.
 Elias, 273.
 Elijah, 35, 219.
 Elizabeth, 4, 12, 219.
 Elizabeth B., 703.
 Eunice, 174.
 Ezra, 174, 382.
 Freelove, 120, 350.
 George, 445.
 Horatio N., 736.
 Jane J., 822.
 John, 4, 120, 273, 445.
 Jonathan, 174, 690.
 Lucy Ann, 690.
 Lydia, 618.
 Lydia Lord, 445.
 Martha, 219, 406.
 Martha B., 736.
 Martha C., 886.
 Mary, 12, 35, 68, 174, 417, 618, 939.
 Mary A., 865.
 Mindwell, 120, 304.
 Peletiah, 4.
 Rebecca, 12, 40.
 Sanford J., 886.
 Bliss, Samuel, 4, 12, 35, 120, 174, 417, 458.
 Sarah, 12, 13, 120, 273, 445, 457, 458.
 Sarah M., 736.
 Seth, 750.
 Silas, 174.
 Sylvester, 822.
 Temperance, 445.
 Thankful, 84, 120, 325.
 Thomas, 2, 4, 12, 31, 35, 219.
 William, 273, 618, 736.
 William Henry, 618.
 William W., 736.
 Zephaniah, 174, 273, 445.
 Zipporah, 174, 417.
 Bliven, Daniel W., 939.
 Frances J., 939.
 Mary Ann, 766.
 Samuel, 611.
 Biodget, Lavalett C., 880.
 Mary Ann S., 880.
 Blood, Alfred S., 853.
 Caroline C., 919.
 Catherine, 853.
 Blowell, Anna, 979.
 John, 979.
 Blunt, Ambrose, 139, 245.
 Dorcas, 218.
 Elisha, 245.
 Joannah, 245.
 Joseph, 139, 226.
 Lydia, 226.
 Mehitabel, 139, 245.
 Miriam, 245.
 William, 226.
 Blyth, Martha, 8.
 Thomas, 8.
 Boardman, William, 721.
 Bodine, Caroline M., 921.
 Samuel T., 921.
 Bogue, Esther, 937.
 Franklin W., 937.
 Henry, 902.
 Martha R., 902.
 Bohnestiel, Henry, 855.
 Mary, 855.
 Bolles, Eliza, 696.
 Harriet L., 809.
 Julia Ann, 753.
 Nancy Maria, 765.
 Bond, Alvan, 708, 772, 785, 800, 801, 808, 809, 813-815, 821, 824, 825-837, 845, 849, 856, 862, 866, 867, 874, 875, 884, 885, 889, 890, 907, 910, 920, 921, 926, 934, 944, 945, 979, 981, 986, 987, 989-991, 995, 997, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1011.

Bond, Amy, 500.
 Amy, 500.
 Anne, 500.
 Deborah, 500.
 John, 500.
 William, 500.
 Bonner, James M., 900.
 Julia A., 900.
 Booker, George W., 998.
 Hannah D., 998.
 Issac, 896.
 John, 866.
 Phebe E., 866.
 Sarah Ann, 896.
 Boon, Eliza, 859.
 George Stanard, 645.
 Nancy L., 757.
 Sarah Gardner, 645.
 Welthea, 645.
 Welthea Ann, 645.
 William Colwill, 645.
 Boston, Matilda, 925.
 Boswell, Buswell, Busswell.
 Abigail, 281.
 Anna, 351.
 Anna Lovett, 653.
 Asa Peabody, 653.
 Charles, 607.
 Eliza Ann, 800.
 Eliza B., 859.
 Elizabeth, 607.
 Elizabeth C., 814.
 Elizabeth Coit, 614.
 Elizabeth Hand, 800.
 Elizabeth Perkins, 614.
 Frances, 607.
 Frances A., 986.
 George Lemuel, 613.
 George W., 859.
 Harriet, 771.
 Harriet Ann, 613.
 John, 613.
 John G., 965.
 John L., 351, 613, 614, 791.
 John Lovett, 607, 800.
 John W., 800.
 Lemuel, 351, 607.
 Lydia Ann, 965.
 Malvina A., 920.
 Mary Glover, 653.
 Mehitabel, 282, 613, 614.
 Nancy, 614, 653, 791.
 Nancy M., 859.
 Sally Wetmore, 607.
 Samuel, 351.
 Sarah Coit, 613, 765.
 Thomas B., 351, 653.
 Thomas Mather, 653.

Bosworth, Amaziah, 249.
 David, 104.
 Elizabeth, 218.
 Hannah, 104.
 Priscilla, 104, 335.
 Rebecca, 104.
 Tabitha, 249.
 Zerviah, 249, 376.
 Bottom, Bottum, see also Long-
 bottom.
 Abigail, 455.
 Anne, 446.
 Asa, 522.
 Betty, 451.
 Charles, 522.
 Daniel, 446.
 David, 524.
 Diah, 451.
 Ebenezer, 445.
 Elizabeth, 445, 522, 937.
 Eunice, 524.
 George G., 850.
 Hannah, 445.
 James, 533, 864.
 Jesse, 451.
 Laura M., 841.
 Maria S., 850.
 Martin, 533.
 Mary, 543, 707.
 Peletiah, 445.
 Priscilla, 486.
 Sally, 533.
 Sarah, 446, 533.
 Silas, 524.
 Sophia, 864.
 Susan, 908.
 Suza, 446.
 William, 533.
 William D., 908, 937.
 Zerviah, 470.
 Bourn, Born, Amos, 122, 392.
 Betty, 392.
 Elizabeth, 122.
 George, 122.
 John, 122.
 John Palmer, 392.
 Lois, 392.
 Martha, 392.
 Boutin, Melite, 597.
 Bowen, Charles, 695, 722, 748.
 Charlotte, 816.
 Clark N., 847.
 Elizabeth W., 785.
 Harriet N., 847.
 Henry L., 785.
 James H., 968.
 Mary E., 968.
 Phillip H., 816.

- Bowen, Philip L., 695.
 Prudence, 748.
 Sally, 695.
 Sarah, 722.
 Sarah H., 695.
 Sarah N., 932.
 William B., 695.
 Bowers, Benjamin, 353.
 John S., 817.
 Maria H., 817.
 Mary Ann, 806.
 Bowick, Ann, 850.
 Bows, Aurelia, 842.
 Leonard, 842.
 Boyd, Danforth R., 949.
 Sarah E., 949.
 Boyle, Nancy, 975.
 Boylon, John, 975.
 Maria, 975.
 Boynton, Hannah, 415.
 Phebe, 401.
 Bradbury, James B., 893.
 Mary Ann, 893.
 Braddick, John, 530.
 Mary, 530.
 Bradford, Ann, 25.
 Eunice, 713.
 Harriet, 782.
 Joshua, 25.
 Lucy L., 815.
 Sally, 616.
 Thomas, 25.
 Bragg, Bragge, Abigail, 90.
 Benjamin, 90.
 Betty, 90.
 Ebenezer, 189.
 Elizabeth, 189, 410.
 Howard, 189.
 John, 189.
 Mary, 189, 478.
 Nathaniel, 90, 189.
 Ruth, 189.
 Thomas, 189.
 Braida, Mary, 904.
 Brakenridge, Martha L., 881.
 Mary Ann, 836.
 Newell C., 881.
 Braman, Sylvia, 902.
 Branch, Artemas, 513.
 Avery, 513.
 Daniel, 513.
 Desire, 513.
 Joseph, 373, 513.
 Lavina, 513.
 Liberty, 513.
 Mary, 388.
 Minor, 513.
 Perly, 513.
 Sally, 651.
 Branch, Sanford, 513.
 Zipporah, 513.
 Branton, Zerviah, 279.
 Brayton, Charles R., 819, 965.
 Olive, 819.
 Rhoda Ann, 965.
 Sarah E., 1010.
 Breed, Allin, 396.
 Amy F., 676.
 Caroline, 957.
 Charles, 637.
 David, 396.
 Dorothy, 396, 637.
 Edward, 867.
 Eliza, 637.
 George, 637.
 Gershom, 396, 637.
 Harriet L., 867.
 James, 637, 812.
 Jesse, 396.
 John, 676.
 John M., 652.
 Lydia, 637.
 Mary, 637.
 Mary Ann, 839.
 Mary E., 959.
 Nancy, 637.
 Sarah Louisa, 812.
 Shubael, 396, 637.
 Brehm, Christine, 940.
 Philip, 940.
 Brennan, Brannan,
 Catherine, 977.
 Mary, 889.
 Brett, Anna, 412.
 Bethiah, 225.
 Daniel, 412.
 Ephraim, 412, 413.
 Lydia, 399.
 Mary, 339, 413.
 Sarah, 225, 412, 413, 425.
 Silence, 397.
 Uriah, 412.
 William, 225, 399, 412.
 Brevoort, John A., 823.
 John Augustus, 823.
 Julia B., 823.
 Brewer, Abby, 909.
 Eliza Ann, 860.
 Elizabeth, 838.
 Ellen M., 965.
 Harriet, 606.
 Harriet Tyler, 606, 747.
 Henry, 860.
 James, 606.
 John M., 909.
 Lyman, 606.
 Mary Hannah, 837.
 Pliny, 965.

- Brewer, William Lyman, 606.
 Brewster, Bruster, ———, 700, 974.
 Abel, 402.
 Abigail, 286, 402, 533.
 Albert, 946.
 Amy, 301.
 Andrew, 211, 489.
 Ann S., 861.
 Anne, 21.
 Augustus, 861.
 Benjamin, 21, 87, 574.
 Betsey, 936.
 Christopher S., 616.
 Daniel, 21, 473, 502.
 Dorothy, 301, 404.
 Edna, 377.
 Elijah, 301, 404.
 Elisha, 616.
 Eliza, 749, 774.
 Eliza A., 691.
 Elizabeth, 21, 50, 301, 402, 404,
 489, 502, 574.
 Elizabeth Delila, 762, 810.
 Elizabeth H., 974.
 Erastus, 543, 691.
 Esther, 543.
 Eunice, 935.
 Ezra, 404.
 Fanny Starr, 616.
 Frederick, 377.
 Hannah, 574.
 Hannah M., 959.
 Hannah Maria, 674.
 Hannah S., 818.
 Henry, 616.
 Hepzibah, 377.
 Hezekiah, 211.
 Jabez, 404, 502, 705.
 Jacob, 404.
 Jedidiah B., 733, 848.
 John, 502.
 John S., 762, 810.
 Jonathan, 21, 24, 49, 87, 210,
 211, 404, 641.
 Joseph, 24, 404, 574.
 Joshua, 211.
 Judah, 543.
 Judith, 24, 49, 211.
 Laurens, 818.
 Levi, 616.
 Loruhamah, 301.
 Lucinda, 879.
 Lucinda P., 946.
 Lucretia, 24, 402, 823, 848.
 Lucy, 210, 211, 543, 616.
 Marah, 3.
 Martha, 855.
 Marvel, 502.
 Mary, 21, 24, 144, 211, 473.
 Brewster, Nathan, 404, 774.
 Nancy, 691, 705.
 Nancy E., 733.
 Nancy L., 720.
 Peletiah, 301.
 Phebe, 502.
 Prudence C., 776.
 Rachel, 402.
 Ruth, 21, 49, 87, 286.
 Ruth F., 776.
 Sally, 543, 616.
 Sally Lucy, 616.
 Sarah, 24, 211.
 Sarah B., 845.
 Sarah M., 726.
 Seabury, 616.
 Simon, 286.
 Stephen, 377, 404, 543.
 Sybil, 695.
 William, 21, 50, 616.
 Bridgham, Eliza Ann, 860.
 Hezekiah C., 875.
 Susan B., 875.
 Bridgden, Benajah Bailey, 621.
 Betsey, 620, 621.
 Betsey A., 817.
 Cynthia L., 727.
 Cynthia Lord, 621.
 George P., 817.
 George Palmer, 621.
 John, 620, 621.
 Sarah Maria, 795.
 Briggs, Brigs, Azariah, 248.
 Charity, 248.
 Daniel, 955.
 Elizabeth, 813.
 Hannah, 248.
 Lucretia, 955.
 Priscilla, 248.
 Brigham, Anne, 290.
 Frederic A., 873.
 Sarah F., 873.
 Brighton, Sarah Ann Maria, 875.
 Brishnan, Johanna, 955.
 Michael, 955.
 Britton, Caroline, 822.
 William Audley, 822.
 Brockington, Eliza A., 981.
 Samuel C., 981.
 Brockway, Deborah, 55.
 Susanna, 344.
 Brooks, Benjamin, 249.
 Caroline, 797.
 Delia A., 862, 863.
 Elizabeth, 678.
 Elizabeth A., 821.
 Elizabeth Allyn, 821.
 George, 797.
 Gurdon, 678.

Brooks, Hannah, 249.
 Harriet Augusta, 862, 863.
 Henrietta Frances, 862.
 Jonathan W., 821, 862, 863.
 Jonathan Williams, 862.
 Nancy, 644.
 Sarah Adeline, 862.
 Sarah E., 885.
 Susan C., 853.
 William Cary, 863.
 Broughton, Martha, 183.
 Brown, Browne, Abby, 686.
 Abby C., 732.
 Abby M., 901.
 Abigail, 9, 10, 132, 277, 403.
 Abraham, 132, 833.
 Adaline, 808.
 Agnes, 1002.
 Alexander James Dallas, 685.
 Alice, 994.
 Amanda, 982.
 Amy, 435.
 Ann, 331, 595.
 Ann L., 833.
 Ann Vernet, 605.
 Anne, 522.
 Asenath, 909.
 Betsey, 522, 717.
 Caroline, 750.
 Charles, 479.
 Charles Cannon, 883.
 Charles Samuel, 671.
 Charlotte Fitch, 671, 770.
 Cyrus, 960.
 Daniel, 10.
 Denison L., 776.
 Desire, 634.
 Dolly, 805, 882, 883.
 Edmund, 132.
 Edward Whiting, 605.
 Elijah, 132.
 Eliza, 755.
 Eliza Rogers, 671.
 Eliza W., 717.
 Eliza Woodbridge, 671.
 Elizabeth, 99, 718.
 Emily E., 917.
 Eastus, 686.
 Esther, 792.
 Frances, 683.
 Frances Ann, 671, 738.
 Frances E., 998.
 Francis, 694.
 Francis G., 881, 886.
 Frank, 954.
 George Alfred, 671.
 George C., 755.
 Harriet, 677, 758.
 Harriet K., 881, 886.

Brown, Browne, Harriet S., 993.
 Henry, 687, 689.
 Henry S., 677.
 James A., 998.
 James F., 589.
 James Fitch, 671.
 James Griswold, 671.
 James N., 683, 694.
 James Noyes, 331, 420.
 Jeremiah C., 750.
 Jesse, 522, 605.
 Jesse Howard, 605.
 John, 89, 146, 402, 582, 808.
 John C., 973.
 John P., 792.
 Joseph, 99.
 Joseph E., 804.
 Josephus, 982.
 Joshua, 99.
 Josiah, 10.
 Julia A., 960.
 L. C., 834, 841, 847, 852, 853-855,
 868, 871, 873, 874, 877, 878,
 887, 902, 927, 929.
 Laura 781, 887.
 Laura W., 973.
 Louisa M., 1004.
 Lucy, 605.
 Lucy M., 776.
 Maria F., 951.
 Martha C., 986.
 Mary, 13, 90, 99, 167, 329, 331,
 334, 420, 441, 685.
 Mary Ann, 582, 792, 954.
 Mary E., 967, 998.
 Mehitabel, 101.
 Molly, 594.
 Moses, 403.
 Nancy M., 859.
 Nathaniel P. P., 833, 859.
 Phylena, 522.
 Rachel, 743.
 Richard, 13.
 Robe, 331.
 Russel, 522.
 Ruth, 241.
 Samuel, 13, 292.
 Sarah, 99, 292, 458, 466, 479.
 Sarah A., 887.
 Sarah E., 847, 949.
 Sarah Marvin, 671.
 Susan L., 804.
 Temperance, 582.
 Thomas, 761.
 Thomas C., 732.
 Thomas Olney, 743.
 Thomas W., 919.
 Tristram, 9, 10, 13.
 Vernet, 605.

- Brown, Browne, William, 994.
 William Henry, 882, 883.
 William L., 842.
 William Perkins, 605.
 Zerviah, 402, 689.
 Browning, Eunice W., 1000.
 Francis F., 905.
 Jedidiah D., 905.
 Martha F., 678.
 Mary L., 828.
 Potter, 678.
 Brownson, H., 832.
 Harriet Amelia, 832.
 Bruce, Esther, 843.
 Bruin, Rebecca, 22.
 Brumley, Bromley.
 Almira, 635, 899.
 Anna, 582.
 Asenath, 881.
 Avery, 582.
 Charles, 622.
 Charlotte R., 833.
 Christopher, 622.
 D., 767.
 Dewey, 582, 635, 702, 899.
 Diana M., 928.
 Eliza A., 767.
 Eliza Ann, 635.
 Eliza W., 730.
 Elizabeth, 730.
 George T., 902.
 Gurdon J., 881.
 Hannah, 622.
 Hannah S., 719.
 Henry, 635.
 Huldah A., 990.
 James, 582.
 John S., 730.
 John Spicer, 622.
 Joseph, 721.
 Josiah, 757.
 Lucretia, 635, 846.
 Martha R., 848.
 Mary, 730.
 Mary W., 880.
 Meribah, 800.
 Nancy, 970.
 Nancy K., 824.
 Nancy L., 757.
 Sally, 760.
 Sarah, 902.
 Sophia, 721, 750.
 Wealthy T., 866.
 Zerviah, 815.
 Zipporah, 582.
 Brunson, Edwin, 843.
 Esther, 843.
 Brushel, Polly, 743.
 Samuel, 743.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 430.
 Elizabeth, 430.
 Israel, 430.
 Jeremiah, 430.
 John, 430.
 Margaret Wilks, 430.
 Mary, 872.
 Philip, 430.
 Sarah, 430.
 William, 872.
 Buck, Elisha, 867.
 Elizabeth, 286.
 Hannah, 235, 238.
 Roxana, 867.
 Buckingham, Frances A., 986.
 Hamlin B., 986.
 Israel M., 837.
 Lydia A., 837.
 Budington, George W., 788.
 Lucy Ann, 788.
 Buell, Buel, Abel, 383.
 Eunice, 428.
 Francis, 738. *Dewey*
 John R., 868.
 Joshua, 738.
 Marilla, 868. *Dewey*
 Sarah, 383. *Hill*
 Bugbe, Susanna, 153.
 Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bukley.
 Adaline, 796.
 John, 151, 700.
 John Worthington, 803.
 Mary E., 823.
 Orrin, 682.
 Rachel, 700.
 Ruth, 682.
 Samuel B., 823.
 Bull, Henry, 777.
 Mary, 813.
 Mary H., 777.
 Sybil, 283.
 Bullard, Charles H., 886.
 Elizabeth, 886.
 Bump, Bumpos, Hannah, 409.
 Irena, 409.
 Keziah, 246.
 Levi, 409.
 Lydia, 183.
 Martha, 183.
 Mary, 184.
 Patience, 409.
 Samuel, 183, 409.
 Sarah, 409.
 Bumphrey, Rhoda, 718.
 Bundy, Bunday, John, 69, 127.
 Lydia, 69, 127.
 Bunnell, Eliza C., 1001.
 Marshall S., 1001.
 Burch, Rhoda Ann, 811.

- Burch, William H., 811.
 Burdett, Burdet, Charles, 635.
 Eliza, 635.
 George, 635.
 Sally, 635.
 Susanna, 598.
 Burdick, Abby, 801.
 Betsey, 706.
 Caroline A., 949.
 Clark H., 912.
 Elias, 710.
 Eliza, 710.
 Elizabeth, 691.
 Emeline, 775.
 Frances, 941.
 George, 691.
 Henry W., 801.
 John A., 775.
 Lucy O., 700.
 Lydia, 709, 821.
 Matthew S., 949.
 Phebe, 643.
 Randall, 691.
 Samuel, 821.
 Sarah, 388, 878.
 Sarah A., 912.
 Thomas, 878.
 William, 941.
 William C., 700.
 Burger, Catherine, 965.
 George, 965.
 Burgess, Diana, 708.
 Edwin S., 986.
 Elizabeth, 594, 718.
 Jane Elizabeth, 929.
 Mary J., 986.
 Philip, 718.
 Burke, Eliza M., 888.
 Henry, 888.
 Margaret A., 931.
 Burlingham, Sarah A., 766.
 William, 766.
 Burley, Burly, Daniel, 157.
 Edna, 158, 348.
 Elizabeth, 157, 158, 378.
 Jonathon, 157, 158.
 Lydia, 157, 336.
 Mary, 157.
 Burnap, Abigail, 111.
 Abraham, 111, 112.
 Daniel, 112.
 Elijah, 112.
 Hannah, 111, 112.
 John, 111.
 Burnett, Rosena, 997.
 William, 997.
 Burnham, Burnam, Burnan.
 Abigail, 231, 281, 413, 528.
 Amy, 444.
 Asa, 316, 485.
 Benjamin, 136, 137, 289, 444.
 Bethiah, 322.
 Clarissa, 485.
 Daniel, 9, 231.
 Ebenezer, 322.
 Eleazer, 9, 315, 316.
 Elias, 321.
 Elisha, 444.
 Elizabeth, 9, 100, 121, 281.
 Esther, 137.
 Eunice, 281.
 Hannah, 322.
 Irena, 231, 471.
 James, 100, 281, 485, 496.
 Jedidiah, 289.
 Jemima, 289, 444.
 Joanna, 136, 362.
 John, 322.
 Joshua, 316.
 Lydia, 9, 229.
 Mary, 9, 38, 136, 137, 163, 289,
 315, 316, 322, 447.
 Nathan, 281.
 Olive, 727.
 Philena, 496.
 Roger, 281, 485.
 Samuel, 316.
 Sarah, 9, 200, 281.
 Susanna, 136, 290.
 Thomas, 485, 727.
 Walter, 444.
 William, 100.
 Zachariah, 231.
 Zebulon Perkins, 444.
 Burns, Catherine, 956.
 James, 956.
 Julia, 926.
 Burrill, Abby B., 898.
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 246.
 Grace H., 880.
 Russell E., 880.
 Burt, Alvan C., 792.
 Mary Ann, 792.
 Burton, Marcy, 127.
 Mary, 69.
 Simon, 69, 127.
 Bush, Charles P., 853, 865, 890,
 904, 935, 938, 943, 947, 951,
 954, 961, 962, 964, 966, 973,
 978, 983, 990, 991, 994, 997,
 998, 1004.
 Emma, 840.
 Hannah, 41.
 Maria, 936.
 Bushnell, Aaron, 75, 178, 471, 472.
 Abby, 748.
 Abigail, 24, 53, 67, 208, 230, 403.

- Bushnell, Abigail Burnam, 472.
 Abigail Tracy, 416.
 Abisha, 67, 204.
 Am, 9, 36, 58, 75.
 Anna, 528.
 Anne, 53, 142, 379.
 Asa, 178, 471.
 Benajah, 9, 67, 204, 258, 390.
 416, 511.
 Benjamin, 90.
 Betty, 432, 511.
 Caleb, 9, 58, 142, 373.
 Caroline, 204, 416, 504.
 Charity, 142, 386.
 Charles H., 896.
 Charlotte S., 637.
 Clarina, 204.
 Clarissa, 396.
 Daniel, 75, 208.
 David, 24, 67, 284, 494.
 Deborah, 24.
 Dyer, 559.
 Ebenezer, 75, 474.
 Edward, 750.
 Eleazer, 494.
 Elijah, 68.
 Eliza Ann, 888.
 Eliza T., 698.
 Elizabeth, 9, 17, 58, 67, 68, 71.
 118, 125, 147, 204, 208, 229.
 258, 280, 363, 416, 490.
 Elizabeth H., 925.
 Ephraim, 363.
 Esther S., 889.
 Eusebius, 204.
 Eunice, 284, 465.
 Ezekiel, 208, 559.
 Ezra, 204, 511.
 F., 888, 916.
 Fanny, 465, 491, 673, 919.
 Frances A., 1005.
 Gurdon, 465, 559, 725.
 Hannah, 24, 67, 142, 204, 259.
 284, 306, 511, 587, 640.
 Hannah Griswold, 416.
 Harriet, 474, 948.
 Harriet N., 896.
 Hezekiah Lord, 494.
 Howlet, 494.
 Huldah, 363.
 Irena, 471, 472.
 Jabez, 142, 640.
 Jahlcel, 439.
 James, 465, 673.
 Jason, 363.
 Jehiel, 204.
 Jerusha, 24, 37, 284, 432, 453.
 519.
 John, 67, 178, 265, 284, 379, 465, 491.
 Bushnell, Jonathan, 24, -67, 68,
 229, 432, 908.
 Joseph, 10, 24, 37, 75, 208, 363.
 Joseph P., 698.
 Joshua, 471, 472.
 Judith, 142.
 Leonard, 465, 474, 839.
 Lucius T., 1005.
 Lucretia, 416.
 Lucy, 142, 416, 465, 491, 502.
 Luther H., 777.
 Lydia, 67, 178, 190, 229, 379, 439.
 474, 640.
 Mabel, 373, 641.
 Marcy, 10.
 Margery, 178, 472.
 Martha, 373, 683.
 Martin, 432.
 Mary, 10, 24, 27, 58, 67, 68, 115.
 128, 174, 284, 472, 717, 839,
 908.
 Mary Ann, 792.
 Mary B., 996.
 Matthew, 396.
 Mehitabel, 75, 90, 363.
 Nabby Mumford, 494.
 Nabby S., 725.
 Nancy Maria, 640.
 Nathan, 24, 75, 178, 379.
 Olive, 777.
 Phebe, 432.
 Polly, 465.
 Rachel, 11, 24.
 Rebecca, 24, 63, 65.
 Richard, 9, 10, 58, 142, 373.
 Richard W., 996.
 Roswell, 465.
 Ruth, 229, 379.
 Sabra, 465, 805.
 Sally, 750.
 Sally Abby, 640.
 Samuel, 75, 90.
 Sarah, 208, 265.
 Sela, 559.
 Sinda, 673.
 Susan Hubbard, 637.
 Susanna, 474, 584.
 Thomas, 474.
 Thomas H., 637, 638.
 William, 90.
 Zerviah, 67, 297, 396, 494.
 Zerviah Holden, 396.
 Zipporah, 58, 185.
 Bussey, James, 918.
 Phebe E., 918.
 Buswell, see Boswell.
 Butler, Adaline, 798.
 Benjamin, 355, 356, 481.
 Betsey, 930.

- Butler, Charles, 767.
 Charles K., 798.
 Diadema, 355, 356, 481.
 Elizabeth B., 746.
 Ellen M., 1006.
 Henry, 910.
 James D., 998, 999, 1000, 1001,
 1003, 1005-1007, 1010.
 Jerusha, 355, 483.
 Lucy Caroline, 767.
 Margaret, 930.
 Martha, 727.
 Minerva, 356, 481.
 Mortimer S., 727.
 Rosamond, 355, 481.
 Ruth, 481.
 Susan M., 910.
 Theresa H., 992.
 Thomas, 356.
 William, 930.
 Butt, Butts, Abigail, 116.
 David, 813.
 Deliverance, 390.
 Lucretia F., 941.
 Samuel, 116.
 Sarah, 459.
 Susan C., 813.
 Butterfield, Luther D., 864.
 Button, Abby A., 833.
 Abby S., 811.
 Betsey, 633, 739.
 Cleveland, 641.
 Eliza, 836.
 Elizabeth, 642.
 Jeremiah, 641.
 Lucius L., 811.
 Lucy, 641, 642.
 Lydia, 763.
 Margaret, 967.
 Mary E., 808.
 Peter, 886.
 Rachel, 815.
 Robert, 641.
 Russell C., 808.
 Samuel A., 967.
 Susanna, 641.
 William, 641, 642.
 Byrne, Byrnes, Almira F., 814.
 Betsey, 753.
 Daniel, 753.
 George Thomas, 814.
 Jane Amanda, 814.
 Thomas, 814.
 Byrom, Ann, 915.
 Walter, 915.
 Cabot, Mary, 321.
 Cady, Elizabeth, 464.
 Isaac, 205, 297.
 Cady, Joanna, 205, 297.
 Mary, 205, 297.
 Mary A., 863.
 Resina, 225.
 Sarah, 280.
 Thankful, 408.
 William O., 984, 985, 999, 1002-
 1004, 1007, 1009.
 Caffin, Emily, 923.
 Calkins, Caulkins, Colkin, Col-
 kins, Calkin.
 Abel, 78, 274.
 Abigail, 44, 133, 388, 389.
 Andrew, 107, 377.
 Ann, 19, 33, 43.
 Ann M., 648.
 Anne, 274.
 Annis, 498.
 Benjamin, 377, 456.
 Bethia, 77, 78, 125.
 Betsey, 300, 448.
 Charles, 389.
 Christopher, 456, 457.
 Daniel, 43, 133, 270, 271.
 David, 19.
 Deborah, 33.
 Durke, 389.
 Ebenezer, 300.
 Edward M., 819.
 Elisha, 78, 344, 448.
 Eliza, 819.
 Elizabeth, 19, 43, 45, 125, 133,
 370, 380, 497, 498.
 Emma J., 924.
 Eunice, 165, 300, 525.
 Fanny, 604.
 Frederick, 498.
 Freedom, 270, 271.
 Hannah, 5, 41, 125, 456, 457,
 499.
 Hugh, 19, 43, 77, 78, 107, 370,
 377, 380, 648.
 James Whitfield, 271.
 Jesse, 667, 706.
 John, 19, 41, 44, 300.
 John Mason, 271.
 Jonathan, 165.
 Joshua, 43, 125, 389.
 Lois, 43, 77, 200.
 Lovice, 648.
 Lucy, 50, 300.
 Lura, 457.
 Lydia, 68, 377, 456.
 Martin, 498.
 Mary, 19, 67, 133, 237, 344, 448.
 Molly, 274, 494.
 Nancy, 667.
 Naomi, 344.
 Oliver, 456.

- Calkins, Caulkins, Colkin, Col-
 kins, Calkin, Osman, 456.
 Phebe, 77, 78, 107, 231, 344, 393,
 498.
 Philura W., 648.
 Priscilla, 133, 270.
 Rebecca, 707.
 Ruth, 41, 344.
 Sally, 667.
 Samuel, 19, 41, 456, 667.
 Samuel D., 984.
 Sarah, 19, 26, 43, 44, 50, 77, 165,
 179, 256, 270, 300, 456.
 Simon, 78, 300, 456.
 Sophia, 498.
 Stephen, 43, 50, 344.
 Temperance, 389.
 Theophilus, 133.
 Thomas, 125, 388, 389.
 Thomas Sluman, 271.
 William, 274, 456.
 Call, Ann J., 962.
 Emily P., 991.
 Henry E., 991.
 Thomas S., 962.
 Callam, Callum, Collum,
 Abigail, 71.
 Benjamin, 71.
 Bridget, 71, 213.
 Joanna, 71, 226.
 Tabitha, 71.
 Callyhan, Betsey, 583.
 David B., 583.
 Mary, 583.
 Mary E., 754.
 Rebecca Ann, 816.
 William, 583.
 Camp, Bathsheba, 554.
 John, 448.
 Campbell, Campell.
 Alexander, 1010.
 Anna, 1010.
 Ellen, 906.
 Frances J., 939.
 Maria, 917.
 Nancy M., 854.
 Oliver W., 776.
 Rebecca, 662.
 Ruth F., 776.
 William T., 854.
 Canfield, Elisa, 697.
 Huldah, 491.
 Thomas, 697.
 Capron, Capren, Caprin.
 Alice, 126.
 Edward, 887.
 Elizabeth, 126.
 Elkanah, 126.
 Emeline, 887.
 George W., 878.
 Capron, Capren, Caprin.
 Hope, 126.
 Jeremiah, 471.
 Jerusha, 471.
 Lucy Ann, 779.
 Martha, 360.
 Mary Ann, 783.
 Pierpont P., 716, 720.
 Ruth, 360.
 Sarah A., 716, 720, 878.
 Silvia, 333.
 Susanna, 360, 546.
 Sybil, 126, 322.
 Walter, 126.
 William, 126, 360.
 Card, Adeline M., 831.
 Alzada W., 888.
 Lucy A., 898.
 Mary, 971.
 Matilda E., 890.
 Mercy E., 898.
 Carew, Abigail, 94, 334.
 Andrew G., 733.
 Ann H., 605.
 Anne, 134, 421, 510.
 Azariah, 416.
 Axor, 416.
 Benjamin, 134, 455, 456.
 Betsey, 416.
 Betsey V., 733.
 Charles, 510.
 Charlotte P., 790.
 Daniel, 94, 134, 416, 604.
 Daniel A., 698.
 Daniel Augustus, 512.
 Ebenezer, 134, 510, 671.
 Eliphalet, 94, 416, 512.
 Elizabeth, 356, 456.
 Elizabeth Amelia, 790.
 Elizabeth Lathrop, 510.
 Eunice, 435, 510, 548.
 Eunice Huntington, 510, 603.
 George, 698.
 Hannah, 174.
 Harriet, 635.
 Henry, 635.
 John Stedman, 671.
 Joseph, 134, 435, 456.
 Joshua Lathrop, 671.
 Julia S., 990.
 Lucretia, 512, 604.
 Lucretia Huntington, 671.
 Lucretia Hyde, 512.
 Lucy, 604.
 Lydia A., 837.
 Lydia Austin, 671.
 Maria, 510.
 Mary, 134, 331, 416.
 Mary A., 743.
 Mehitabel, 510.

- Carew, Molly, 416.
 Nabby, 416.
 Nancy, 512.
 Palmer, 174, 390.
 Prudence, 532, 640.
 Rachel T., 698.
 Rebecca B., 944.
 Rebecca Breed, 671.
 Richard Hubbard, 456.
 Sally, 671.
 Samuel, 174.
 Sarah, 390, 455, 456.
 Simeon, 134, 356, 456.
 Simeon Chapman, 532.
 Simon, 510.
 Thomas, 94.
 Carey, Cary, Caray, Anna, 247.
 Anne, 529.
 Deborah, 247.
 Delia A., 862.
 Experience, 261.
 Frederick W., 798, 997.
 Harriet, 701.
 Henrietta R., 798.
 Irene, 608.
 Jabez, 247.
 Jemima, 261, 349.
 Marvin, 1000.
 Mary E., 1000.
 Rachel A., 997.
 Thomas, 529.
 Zerviah, 689.
 Carls, Nancy, 793.
 Carpenter, Alfred, 594.
 Alfred Arnold, 594.
 Ann, 972.
 Anne, 448.
 Augustine D., 834.
 Betsey, 448.
 Charles, 574.
 Charles Augustus, 449.
 Charles Wesley, 594.
 Daniel, 449.
 Elizabeth, 152, 275, 501, 834.
 Eunice, 448, 449.
 Fedrus Aldridge, 594.
 Gardner, 275, 573, 574.
 George, 574.
 George M., 812, 877-879, 882, 886, 894, 902, 905, 935, 936, 938, 960-962, 964, 966, 976-978, 981, 987, 988, 991, 993, 994.
 Henry, 574.
 Huldah, 85.
 Jared Fitch, 448.
 John, 85, 574.
 John Constant, 594.
 Joseph, 275, 448, 449, 986.
 Carpenter, Lois, 85.
 Martha, 8.
 Martha C., 986.
 Mary, 573, 574, 594, 748.
 Mary Ann, 449.
 Mary E., 762.
 Mary Elizabeth, 574.
 Mehitabel, 85.
 Molly, 594.
 Nancy, 594.
 Nancy A., 698.
 Sarah, 85.
 Carr, Ann, 225.
 David, 225.
 Mary, 225, 995.
 Robert, 225, 995.
 Sarah, 998.
 Carrier, Hannah, 87, 151, 171.
 Martha, 151, 183.
 Mehitabel, 101.
 Remembrance, 152.
 Sarah W., 870.
 Thankful, 143.
 Titus, 870.
 Carrington, Maria, 975.
 Carroll, Carrell, Carrol,
 Ann E., 934.
 Diana, 708.
 Eliphah, 681.
 Eliphah T., 680.
 George H., 934.
 James, 708.
 Jared, 680, 681.
 Jedidiah L., 990.
 Jedidiah Lewis, 681.
 Job, 708.
 Joseph, 819.
 Julia A., 990.
 Marilla, 819.
 Mary, 708.
 Mary J., 912.
 Susan, 708, 897.
 Carter, Betsey, 705, 800.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 746.
 Cynthia Ames, 746.
 Esther, 153.
 James, 893.
 John, 40, 153.
 Joseph Witter, 745.
 Louisa, 745, 746.
 Luther F., 800.
 M. Louise, 1011.
 Mary Jane, 886.
 Samuel, 745, 746.
 Susanna, 153, 893.
 Carver, Mary A., 873.
 Carver, Jacob, 906.
 Margaret, 906.
 Case, Cass, Abby, 628.

- Case, Cass, Alice, 104.
 Ann P., 932.
 Asahel, 405, 628, 701.
 Betsey, 405, 598.
 Calvin, 405, 631.
 Daniel, 363.
 Ebenezer, 102, 405, 470, 631.
 Eleanor, 628.
 Eliza A., 871.
 Elizabeth, 451, 755.
 Elizabeth R., 866.
 Emma L., 985.
 Eunice, 405.
 Frances Susan, 814.
 George, 631, 866.
 George Francis, 631.
 Hannah, 102, 470.
 Harriet, 631.
 Harriet A., 771.
 Jane, 631.
 Jerusha, 102, 363, 405.
 John, 102, 363, 451, 599.
 John E., 810.
 John Simeon, 631.
 Lois, 104.
 Loisa, 628.
 Luther, 405, 628, 631, 755.
 Maria, 631.
 Maria A., 810.
 Mary, 104, 451, 628, 631.
 Mary A., 701.
 Mary Ann, 986.
 Mary S., 934.
 Mehitabel, 363, 451.
 Moses, 104.
 Nancy, 631, 757.
 Nancy B., 678.
 Polly, 631.
 Prudence, 405, 470.
 Rosanna, 628.
 Sally, 631.
 Samuel, 363, 598, 599.
 Samuel B., 871.
 Sarah A., 840.
 Simeon, 102, 363, 451, 599.
 Susan, 805.
 Susanna, 598, 599.
 William, 451.
 William T., 986.
 Castle, Hannah A., 927.
 Caswell, Coswell, Casswell.
 Betsey, 696.
 Elizabeth, 539.
 Hannah, 368, 712.
 Joanna, 311.
 Joshua, 696.
 Lucretia, 635.
 Lydia, 64.
 Mary, 110, 164.
 Caswell, Coswell, Casswell.
 Nathan, 368.
 Cavanagh, Cavannagh.
 Ellen, 976.
 Johanna, 979.
 John, 976.
 Nancy, 979.
 Center, Elizabeth, 262.
 Jeremiah, 262.
 John, 262.
 Martha, 262.
 Cetera, Mary, 942.
 Chadsey, Anne, 600.
 William, 600.
 Chaffe, Lydia, 575.
 Chaflant, Ann M., 903.
 Champion, Champen, Champian.
 Celia Ann, 760.
 Deborah, 91.
 Elizabeth, 92.
 Ferdinand, 760.
 Mary, 496.
 Champlin, Champlain.
 Almira, 973.
 Alonzo, 995.
 Betsey Good, 609.
 Charlotte Washburn, 609.
 Edmund Lee, 610.
 Elias Corning, 609.
 Ellery, 701.
 F. I., 983.
 Francis Ingersoll, 610.
 Hannah R., 912.
 Happy, 610.
 Happy K., 907.
 Harriet L., 701.
 Joseph E., 973.
 Joseph W., 926.
 Joseph Witter, 610.
 Louisa, 926, 1003.
 Louisa H., 715.
 Lydia, 609, 610.
 Lydia Ann, 609, 800.
 Martha A., 952.
 Martha Ann, 982.
 Mary, 800, 827.
 Mary Jane, 984.
 Nathan, 609, 610, 1003.
 Oliver Wolcott, 609.
 Peter Woodward, 609.
 Samuel, 912.
 Sarah C., 983.
 Sarah E., 995.
 Susan C., 813.
 Susanna Caroline, 609.
 Walter K., 800.
 Walter King, 609.
 Chandler, Mary Anne Griswold.

Channing, Henry, 586, 620, 667.
 Chapman, Aaron, 81, 193, 313.
 Abby, 906.
 Abby P., 704.
 Abel A., 726.
 Albert T., 621.
 Alice, 239, 248.
 Amaziah, 100.
 Andrew, 239.
 Ann, 530.
 Ann Maria, 954.
 Anne, 239.
 Asa, 239.
 Becket, 239.
 Benjamin, 100, 101.
 Caleb, 313, 479.
 Caroline Fountain, 601.
 Charles, 521.
 Cyrus S., 834.
 Daniel, 81.
 Dinah, 381.
 Dudley B., 791.
 Elias, 313.
 Elisha, 239.
 Eliza Ann, 888.
 Elizabeth, 100, 101, 521.
 Elizabeth A., 828.
 Elizabeth D., 727, 933.
 Enoch C., 789, 805.
 Erastus, 239.
 Ezekiel, 81, 193.
 Ezra, 479.
 Francis B., 906.
 Frances S., 882.
 Freelove, 479.
 George C., 978.
 Grace, 264.
 Gurdon, 964.
 Hannah, 278.
 Harriet, 828.
 Harriet D., 896.
 Isaac A., 521.
 James, 479.
 Jane, 174.
 Jane L., 834.
 Jason, 828.
 John, 530.
 John F., 601.
 John P., 828.
 Joseph, 81, 100, 101, 313, 521.
 Joseph N., 828.
 Joseph R., 942.
 Joshua, 313.
 Junia, 248.
 Keziah, 193, 313.
 Levinia, 248.
 Lois, 521.
 Louisa, 601.
 Lucy F., 1009.

Chapman, Lucy N., 601.
 Lydia, 521.
 Lydia M., 828.
 Marcy, 81.
 Mary, 81, 100, 193, 284, 521, 791.
 Mary Ann, 964.
 Mary E., 978.
 Mary L., 960.
 Moses, 81.
 Nancy, 705.
 Nathaniel, 888.
 Phebe A., 942.
 Polly, 521, 593.
 Rebecca, 238, 239, 248.
 Robert, 479.
 Sally, 621.
 Sanford, 838.
 Sarah, 81, 193, 390.
 Sarah N., 838.
 Simon, 81, 238, 239, 248.
 Stephen, 248.
 Taylor, 100.
 Wealthy, 479.
 Wealthy Ann, 740.
 William, 593, 621.
 William Eleazer, 621.
 Zerviah, 414.
 Chappell, Chappel, Chapell, Chapel.
 Arnold, 905.
 Betsey, 753.
 Caleb, 15.
 Edward, 837, 838, 886.
 Elizabeth, 838.
 Keziah, 246.
 Lovice D., 886.
 Martha C., 905.
 Mary Hannah, 837.
 Nathan, 246.
 Ruth, 15, 246.
 Susanna, 246.
 Charles, Sally, 750.
 Charlton, Chalton,
 Anna, 363.
 Anne, 207.
 Betsey, 658.
 Candace, 207, 507.
 Charles, 207, 537.
 Charles H., 821.
 Charles Henry, 657.
 Dolly, 657.
 Eliza Ann, 657.
 Elizabeth, 207, 537.
 Emily, 657, 750.
 Frederick, 657.
 Howard, 657.
 James D., 895.
 James Dunton, 657.
 Jesse, 537.
 John, 657.

- Charlton, Chalton, Lydia A., 895.
 Maria, 657.
 Richard, 206, 207.
 Samuel, 207, 537, 657.
 Sarah, 206, 207, 537.
 Sarah E., 821.
 Chase, Chace, Daniel S., 944.
 Dimmis, 821.
 Gilford W., 911.
 Lucy Ann, 934.
 Lucy V., 952.
 Lyman, 821.
 Mary A., 944.
 Mary R., 911, 935.
 Chavous, Jacob, 860.
 Mary, 860.
 Cheney, Cheeney.
 Abiel, 487, 488.
 Camden, 487.
 D. B., 835, 839, 845, 848, 851,
 925, 927.
 Elizabeth, 488.
 Ellen W., 962.
 Eunice Clement, 487.
 Harriet C., 862.
 Joel, 862.
 Joseph Holland, 487.
 Joseph M., 807.
 Katharine, 487.
 Lucinda, 487, 488.
 Mary, 487.
 Olive, 487.
 Sally, 487.
 Susan, 897.
 Chenowith, Hamilton J., 874.
 Phebe Ann, 874.
 Cherry, Albert, 849.
 Helen, 849.
 Chesebrough, Cheeseborough.
 Dyer L., 1008.
 Elisha, 673.
 Eunice W., 684.
 Keturah, 297.
 Nancy D., 1008.
 Nancy H., 819.
 Sarah L. C., 895.
 Chester, Adelia E., 920.
 Albert, 641.
 Anson Gleason, 641.
 Charles H., 849.
 Charles Huntington, 641.
 Frank, 641.
 Freelove, 306, 557.
 Harriet Lee, 641.
 Harriet Newell, 641.
 Jonathan, 306.
 Joseph, 641.
 Joseph Lemuel, 641.
 Julia Anna, 849.
 Chester, Leonard H., 946.
 Leonard Hendee, 641.
 Leonard P. W., 591.
 Lucy, 306.
 Lucy C., 946.
 Prudee, 641.
 Sabra, 591, 659.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 641.
 Child, Alice H., 722.
 Asa, 697, 700, 722, 727.
 Julia Goddard, 722.
 W., 883, 909, 918, 919, 920.
 Chimp, Catherine, 934.
 Choate, Choat, Anne, 594.
 Elizabeth, 36.
 Eunice, 594.
 Jabez, 594.
 Nabby, 594.
 Christie, Christi, Christy,
 Charlotte, 453.
 Cushing Eccls, 454.
 Ellen, 962.
 Gurdon, 454, 528.
 James, 453, 454, 528.
 Phebe, 453, 454, 528.
 Christman, John, 945.
 Magdalena, 945.
 Christophers, Joanna, 47.
 John, 446.
 Sybil, 446.
 Church, Abby A., 899.
 Abigail, 468.
 Amanda, 982.
 Anthonv, 671, 672.
 Caroline M., 818.
 Clarissa, 708, 817.
 Elis Armstrong, 672.
 Elisha, 831.
 Eliza Ann, 672.
 Emeline, 870.
 Eunice, 915.
 Hannah, 486.
 Hannah A., 977.
 Hannah Ann, 694.
 Harriet Lord, 671.
 Henry F., 818.
 Hezekiah, 704.
 James Anderson, 671.
 John, 708.
 Lucy W., 982.
 Lyman, 900.
 Mary, 831.
 Mary F., 900.
 Mary Thomas, 671.
 Nancy, 704.
 Rose, 671, 672.
 Sarah Harris, 672.
 Tracy, 694.
 William A., 977.

- Churchill, James W., 856.
 Vienna, 856.
 Claghorn, Cleghorn.
 Augusta M., 756.
 Augusta Matilda, 593.
 Caroline Philura Spalding, 593.
 Eleazer, 227.
 Eliphalet, 227.
 Elizabeth, 227.
 George Spalding, 593.
 James 227.
 Jane, 925.
 Joseph Samuel, 593.
 Philura Pain, 593.
 Rufus Spalding, 593.
 Samuel, 593.
 Sarah, 227.
 Clapp, Mehitabel, 843.
 Clark, Clarke, Clerk.
 Abby, 932.
 Abel, 70, 286.
 Abigail, 255, 689.
 Alice, 768, 769.
 Amanda M., 718.
 Ann E., 938.
 Ansel, 846.
 Anson, 471.
 Asa, 312.
 Beman B., 925.
 Betsey, 838.
 Caroline, 578, 801.
 Caroline M., 712.
 Catherine 845.
 Charles, 398.
 Charles Hiram, 649.
 Clarissa P., 908.
 Cyrus, 398.
 Daniel, 280.
 David, 280, 470, 471.
 Desire, 282, 295.
 Edward Jeremiah, 709.
 Elijah, 528, 578.
 Elisha, 255, 312, 398.
 Eliza, 714, 849.
 Eliza A., 925.
 Eliza Maria, 1012.
 Elizabeth, 96, 282, 286, 353, 356.
 380, 551, 576, 708.
 Elizabeth R., 1001.
 Elizabeth W., 971.
 Esther, 70, 260.
 Eunice, 70, 286, 578.
 Fanny L., 935.
 Frances, 853.
 George Willet, 649.
 Hannah, 312, 649.
 Hannah Ann, 694.
 Harriet, 578.
 Harriet Laura, 709.
 Clark, Harriet M., 935.
 Henry A., 935.
 Isaac, 70, 255, 718.
 James, 176, 380.
 James S., 845.
 Jane, 220, 280.
 Jane S., 829.
 Jedidiah, 282.
 Jeremiah H., 708.
 Jeremiah Harris, 649.
 Joanna, 70, 245.
 John, 19, 398, 528.
 John S., 801.
 Joseph, 96, 282.
 Joseph B., 710.
 Joseph Burnham, 649.
 Joseph S., 763, 769.
 Josiah R., 736.
 Julia Maria, 688.
 Keziah, 476.
 Lucy, 255, 398.
 Lucy Ann, 942.
 Lydia, 282, 461.
 M. G., 635, 829, 835, 836, 843.
 844, 846-848, 855-858, 872-
 875, 881, 897-899, 902-904.
 910-912, 916, 917, 924, 925.
 927, 928.
 Marianna W., 1002.
 Martha, 528.
 Martha F., 678.
 Mary, 50, 96, 123, 176, 255, 270,
 282, 312.
 Mary Ann, 710.
 Mary D., 846.
 Matthew S., 935.
 Miriam, 70.
 Molly, 493.
 Nabby, 398.
 Nancy, 785.
 Nancy E., 753.
 Nancy Emeline, 649.
 Nathan, 70, 255.
 Nathaniel, 356.
 Newman B., 945.
 Oliver, 70, 353, 380.
 Olivia Ann, 1012.
 Peletiah, 282.
 Peter G., 679.
 Phebe, 96.
 Philena A., 852.
 Phinehas, 282.
 Polly, 398.
 Pomeroy, 832.
 Rebecca, 255.
 Rebecca A., 945.
 Ruth, 96, 380.
 Samuel, 942, 1012.
 Sanford, 528.

- Clark, Sarah, 5, 232, 298, 476, 981.
 Septimeous, 649.
 Sterry, 688, 712.
 Susan C., 800.
 Susan M., 832.
 Susanna, 280.
 Thankful, 282, 356.
 Thisbe, 528.
 Thomas, 96, 282.
 Thomas A., 938.
 Waters, 398.
 William, 476.
 William Henry, 769.
 Zephaniah, 353.
 Zerviah, 470, 471.
- Clegg, ———, 709.
 Betsey, 573.
 Betsey A., 817.
 Fanny, 573.
 John, 573.
 John W., 573.
 Martha, 683.
 Martha E., 804.
 Mary, 573, 709.
 Sally, 573.
 Sarah A., 825.
 William, 573, 683.
- Clement, Clements, Clemments,
 Clememants,
 Edna, 520.
 Elizabeth B., 703.
 Elizabeth Backus, 653.
 Jeremiah, 265.
 Lizzie, 652, 653.
 Lodice, 265.
 Lucinda, 265, 487.
 Mary, 265.
 Mary Ann M., 793.
 Mary Ann Moseley, 653.
 Molly, 265, 423.
 Peabody, 265, 493, 652, 653.
 Rosana, 943.
 Sarah, 265.
- Clemishire, Lucy L., 968.
 William, 968.
- Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleavland,
 Aaron, 453, 457.
 Aaron P., 676.
 Aaron Porter, 457.
 Abiah, 457.
 Abiel, 309.
 Ann, 58.
 Anne, 152, 269.
 Bela, 153.
 Burrell, 519.
 Charles, 457.
 Curtis, 58, 152, 153.
 Daniel, 519.
 Elizabeth, 58.
 Eunice, 519.
- Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleavland.
 Frances, 457.
 Frances A., 979.
 George, 457.
 Gideon, 152.
 Irena, 152.
 Isaac, 58, 152.
 Jerusha, 453, 519.
 Joanna, 177.
 John, 453, 519.
 Kezia, 58, 139.
 Margaret, 703.
 Mary, 442.
 Mary H., 676.
 Mehitabel, 477.
 Miriam, 58, 257.
 Moses, 453.
 Phebe, 453.
 Polly, 519.
 Remembrance, 152, 153.
 Richard F., 727.
 Sarah, 457.
 Shubael, 519.
 Susan S., 777.
 William, 457.
- Clifford, Dennis, 890.
 Eliza, 952.
 Ellen, 890.
- Clift, John G., 716.
- Clinton, Ellen, 911.
- Cloney, Mary Ann, 949.
 Patrick, 949.
- Clossen, Hannah, 232.
- Clother, Mary, 193.
- Coates, Coats, A. W., 949.
 Charlotte Fitch, 770.
 Cynthia W., 799.
 Giles Kinney, 770.
 Huldah E., 949.
 Mary Jane, 860.
- Cobb, Cob, Abigail, 215.
 Alfred, 592.
 Amos E., 775.
 Betsey M., 1001.
 Catherine, 592.
 Ebenezer, 215.
 Elkanah, 215.
 Ellen J., 1011.
 Frances, 592.
 Gideon, 215.
 Henry, 371.
 Henry Hallet, 592.
 Henry S., 592.
 Henry Stanton, 371.
 Jerusha, 371.
 John, 215.
 Joshua, 215.
 Katherine, 371, 372.
 Lloyd M., 775.
 Lois E., 871.

- Cobb, Cob, Lois P., 775.
 Lois Phebe, 775.
 Margaret, 372.
 Mary, 372, 592.
 Nathan, 371, 372, 592.
 Phebe S., 775.
 William, 215.
 Coburn, Charles A., 854.
 Hannah, 854.
 Martha D., 899.
 Susan, 874.
 Cochran, Cochrane,
 Elizabeth, 929.
 Helen, 849.
 Lillias, 914.
 Mary A., 944.
 Coddling, Mary S., 969.
 Cody, Ann, 981.
 Michael, 981.
 Coe, Edmund G., 1008.
 Emoret H., 1008.
 F. P., 898.
 Frederic P., 925.
 Coffin, Eleazer, 466.
 Eunice, 466.
 Cogan, Elizabeth, 846.
 Coggschall, Marcelia, 906.
 William H., 906.
 Cogswell, Coggeswell.
 Ann, 260.
 James, 386, 498, 519, 522, 990.
 James M., 768.
 Mary Ann, 990.
 Mary H., 768.
 Coit, Annie, 944.
 Betsy Ann, 944.
 Charlotte, 944.
 George, 944.
 Isabel, 944.
 Jane, 944.
 John, 944.
 Martha, 944.
 Mary, 944.
 William, 944.
 Coit, Abby, 573, 772.
 Abigail, 385, 534, 652.
 Abigail B., 612.
 Anne, 512.
 Benjamin, 573.
 Benjamin Billings, 573.
 Charles Frederick, 573.
 Daniel, 385.
 Daniel L., 533.
 Daniel T., 681.
 Daniel Wadsworth, 533.
 Edward, 573.
 Elisha, 385.
 Eliza, 533, 625, 626.
 Elizabeth, 385, 500, 533.
 Coit, Emeline Rebecca, 615.
 Erastus, 512.
 Esther Clapp, 748.
 Farewell, 512, 513.
 Frances, 615.
 Frances Cornelia, 615.
 Francis, 573.
 George, 573, 813.
 Hannah M., 858.
 Henry, 533.
 Hetty Ann, 615.
 James, 913.
 Jane G., 681.
 John, 858.
 Joseph, 181, 497.
 Joshua, 533.
 Levi, 385.
 Lucy, 418, 500.
 Lucy Ann, 858.
 Lydia, 181, 385, 533, 552.
 Maria, 533, 690.
 Maria Elizabeth Spalding, 615.
 Mary, 813.
 Mary Ann, 913.
 Mehitabel, 613.
 Nancy Maria, 765.
 Olive, 507.
 Sally, 647.
 Sally Lanman, 573.
 Sarah, 385, 560, 556, 573, 784.
 Sarah A., 919.
 Sarah E., 942.
 Sarah Henrietta, 615.
 Thomas, 454, 784.
 William, 385, 500, 615.
 William Francis, 615.
 William Henry, 573.
 William W., 765.
 Colburn, Phebe A., 898.
 Cole, Anne, 258.
 Caroline M., 840.
 Elizabeth A., 939.
 John W., 1003.
 Lucinda, 879.
 Mary J., 1003.
 Otis F., 840.
 Colebrook, Mary H., 1002.
 Colegrove, Charlotte, 414.
 Jairus, 414.
 Miriam, 414.
 Nathan, 414.
 Phebe, 414, 515.
 Ruby, 414.
 Uri, 414.
 Coleman, Colman, Coalman,
 Ann, 1009.
 Bacon, 883.
 Hannah, 43, 421.
 Jason, 421.

Coleman, Colman, Coalman.

John, 421.

Joseph, 421.

Joshua, 421.

Mary, 883.

Coley, James M., 939, 942, 943.

949, 950, 954, 956-959, 963-

965, 971, 977, 978, 988, 989,

992.

Collier, Collyer,

Betsey, 379.

Cabot, 662.

Caroline, 662.

Chloe H., 713.

Chloe Hyde, 662.

Emelia, 662.

Francis Augustus, 662.

Henry Trumbull, 662.

Jemima 662.

Jerusha, 378.

John, 378, 379.

Lucy, 378, 807.

Nancy, 662.

Prudence, 378, 379.

Samuel, 662.

William, 378, 662.

Collins, Collings, Collens.

Abby Ann, 947.

Andrew Jackson, 806.

Annis E., 973.

Augustus B., 816, 820, 854, 900-

Betsey S., 911.

Bridget, 978.

Eliza, 806.

Elizabeth, 977.

George Washington, 806.

Harriet, 792, 935.

Henry, 947.

Henry Noel, 806.

Horace, 911.

James Madison, 806.

Martha, 977.

Mary Ann, 806.

Mary M., 894.

Miriam, 291.

Noel, 806.

Patrick, 953, 978.

Phebe, 727.

Phebe Ann, 806.

Sarah, 953.

William, 792.

William A., 894.

William G., 977.

Colton, Chester, 680, 688, 689.

George, 549.

Comer, Sarah, 272.

Comstock, Abby, 741.

Caroline, 763.

Daniel, 418.

Comstock, Edwin Perkins, 693.

Elizabeth, 881.

Ezlecan, 763.

Henry C., 904.

John, 881.

John E., 754.

Julia Ann, 806.

Levi, 418.

Mary 418, 742.

Mary A., 843.

Mary Jane, 940.

Nancy, 693.

Phoenriettor E., 904.

Sarah Ann, 754.

Thomas, 742, 753, 940.

Vine, 418.

William A., 763.

William H., 806.

Zachariah, 418.

Conant, Shubael, 358, 475.

Condall, Mary, 696.

Condron, Sarah, 971.

Thomas, 971.

Coney, Anne, 516, 517.

Edward, 516.

John Ferret, 516.

Lydia, 516.

Mary, 516.

Sally, 516.

Congdon, Abby, 707.

Abby L., 859.

Ann E., 820.

Arabella, 985.

Charles, 751.

Daniel, 820.

David, 707.

Eliza A., 988.

Fanny, 713.

Hannah, 679.

Harriet M., 751.

Harriet N., 896.

Juliette M., 964.

Louisa L., 986.

Lydia, 820.

Mary, 766.

Mary E., 1000.

Nancy, 757, 765.

Olive, 782.

Penelope, 690.

Reuben P., 757.

Roxana, 867.

Sarah, 809.

Sarah A., 904.

Thomas, 809.

William Henry, 766.

Connell, Andrew, 958.

Bridget, 958.

Catherine, 974.

Daniel, 973.

- Connell, Margaret, 973.
 Conners, Catherine, 956.
 Connor, Nancy, 979.
 Thomas, 979.
 Contois, Claude, 865.
 Isabella, 865.
 Converse, Augustus, 924.
 Frances D., 879.
 Israel J., 934.
 Martha, 934.
 Sarah L., 924.
 William M., 879.
 Cook, Coke, Coock, ———, 663.
 Aaron, 862.
 Abby, 686.
 Abby L., 725.
 Abigail, 124, 467, 533.
 Albert, 802.
 Alexander G. A., 825.
 Amy, 467.
 Anna, 553.
 Asahel, 531.
 B., 839.
 Burnham, 767.
 Case, 533.
 Cinderella, 703.
 Daniel, 214, 466.
 Elijah, 124.
 Elipheh, 214.
 Elisha, 214, 467.
 Elizabeth, 147, 720, 926.
 George, 845.
 Henry, 686.
 Henry S., 820.
 Isaac H., 725.
 Isaiah, 214.
 James, 96, 147, 214.
 Jared, 124.
 John, 170.
 Juliann, 862.
 Lucy Ann, 767.
 Lucy L., 968.
 Mabel, 147.
 Maria B., 731.
 Mary, 124.
 Mary R., 912.
 Nathan, 214.
 Nathaniel, 96, 581.
 Nicholas, 553.
 Obed, 13, 96.
 Olive C., 825.
 Patience, 581.
 Phebe, 96.
 Priscilla, 96, 147.
 Rebecca, 187, 214.
 Reuben, 147.
 Richard, 13, 96, 124.
 Ruth Ann, 784.
 Samuel, 140.
 Cook, Coke, Coock,
 Sarah, 75, 214, 353, 467, 820.
 Sarah Ann, 812.
 Sarah B., 845.
 Sarah H., 878.
 Sarah M., 835.
 Stephen, 214.
 Susan, 802.
 William, 720.
 Zipporah, 466.
 Coolidge, Louisa, 755.
 Cooley, Cooly, Abby M., 975.
 C., J., 940.
 Charles Ingraham, 588.
 Ebenezer, 588.
 Elizabeth, 272.
 Erastus, 697.
 Esther, 706, 758.
 Frances F., 706.
 Frances H., 976.
 George W., 885.
 Harriet, 859.
 John G., 859.
 Leonard, 875.
 Lovisa W., 588, 750.
 Lucy E., 940.
 Lydia, 875.
 Martha A., 924.
 Mary H., 866.
 Mary Hall, 588.
 Pliney Dwight, 588.
 Prudence, 405.
 Sarah M., 885.
 Susan, 697.
 Coombs, Jane, 666.
 Coon, Eliza R., 770.
 Harriet, 828.
 Miriam S., 861.
 Sally, 732.
 Thomas M., 770.
 Cooper, Catherine, 958.
 Joanna, 957.
 John, 986, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1010.
 Richard, 958.
 Copp, Cops, Catherine, 54, 475.
 Dorothy, 306.
 Lydia, 475.
 Mercy, 471.
 Obedience, 6.
 Prudence, 434.
 William, 475.
 Corbin, Corban, Aaron, 805.
 Phebe E., 919.
 Sabra, 805.
 Sabra B., 957.
 Susan E., 905.
 Cory, Cory, Charles, 848.
 Emanuel, 888.
 John Francisco, 888.

- Corey, Cory, Lucinda, 848.
 Lydia A., 895.
 Manuel, 888.
 Mary, 898.
 Philip S., 857.
 Sophronia S., 857, 985.
 Susanna C., 888.
 Corliss, Corlis, Corlas,
 Absolom, 198.
 Ann, 198, 199.
 Anne, 199.
 Bliss, 199.
 Dice, 199.
 John 199.
 Samuel, 199.
 Thankful, 198.
 Timothy, 198, 199.
 Cornell, Cornel,
 James J., 768.
 Lucretia, 693.
 Maria A., 768.
 Phebe A., 816.
 Rhodes, 761.
 Sarah, 761.
 Corning, Abigail, 145.
 Amos, 271, 350.
 Andrew, 472.
 Anne, 163.
 Asa, 163.
 Benjamin, 271.
 Bliss, 380.
 Charles R., 900.
 Cyrus, 350.
 Daniel, 163, 249.
 Elisha, 163, 472.
 Elisha Parrish, 472.
 Elizabeth, 472.
 Esther, 796.
 Eunice, 653.
 Ezra, 163.
 Freelove, 350.
 Jane, 163.
 John, 163.
 Joseph, 271.
 Josiah, 163, 472.
 Lydia, 149, 163, 416.
 Mary, 163, 271, 350, 900.
 Merab, 488.
 Nehemiah, 271, 350.
 Sarah, 163, 412.
 Sarah A., 716, 720.
 Sophia, 506.
 Susan, 698.
 Susanna, 472.
 Uriah, 350.
 Cornwall, Beulah, 764.
 Corwin, Edward, 497.
 Esther, 497.
 Hannah, 328.
 Corwin, Horton, 515.
 Phebe, 515.
 Phineas, 515.
 Stephen, 515.
 Cottrell, Cotrill,
 Abby, 909.
 Eliza, 872.
 Elliott P., 872.
 Lucy Louisa, 797.
 Lydia W., 788.
 Mary Ann, 704.
 Wheaton, 788.
 Coulter, Jane, 848.
 Covell, Covell,
 Eliza, 967.
 Lovisa, 1008.
 Nathaniel, 1008.
 Covert, Mary R., 686.
 Walter, 686.
 Cowden, Angeline, 901.
 Levi F., 901.
 Cowdery, Cowdrey, Cowdry.
 Charles Clark, 627.
 Edward Thomas, 627.
 Harriet, 627.
 Lucretia, 627.
 Mary, 655.
 Meribah, 654.
 Susanna, 598.
 Thomas, 627.
 Cox, Charles H., 961.
 Electa Jane, 961.
 Eliza F., 799.
 Eloiza C., 864.
 George H., 751, 864.
 John I., 729.
 Maria, 751.
 Mary, 597.
 Mary Abby, 597.
 Mary E., 978.
 Mary M., 729.
 Olive, 597.
 Polly, 597.
 William, 597.
 William T., 799.
 Coy, Coye, Abraham, 95.
 Elizabeth, 95.
 Samuel, 95.
 Zipporah, 95.
 Craft, Aaron, 290.
 Rachel, 290.
 Craige, Craigge,
 Anne, 439.
 Lois, 925.
 Peter S., 925.
 Robert, 439.
 Cramer, Adam, 257.
 Amare, 257.
 Elizabeth, 257.

- Cramer, Henry, 257.
 Katherine, 257.
 Mariam, 257.
 Mereles, 257.
 Simon, 257.
 William, 257.
 Crandall, Crandal, Crandel, —, 644.
 Eunice, 326.
 Frances Emily, 984.
 George B., 764.
 Harriet, 823.
 Harriet L., 701.
 Jarvis, 823, 844.
 Jerusha, 726.
 John, 726.
 John Newland, 984.
 Ruth Ann, 839.
 Sarah C., 764.
 Susan, 697, 908.
 Crane, Deborah, 8.
 John, 8.
 Jonathan, 8.
 Mary, 8.
 Sarah, 8.
 Cranston, Abby H., 929.
 Acsaph, 680.
 Anna A., 801.
 Benjamin T., 993.
 Charles, 870.
 Chloe H., 713.
 Cornelia A., 993.
 Eliza, 713.
 Elizabeth, 898.
 Emeline, 870.
 James, 801.
 Lucy Ann, 853.
 M. H., 886.
 Margaret O., 872.
 Richmond, 713.
 Samuel, 680.
 Samuel C., 853.
 Sarah A., 814.
 Crapo, Susan, 787.
 Crary, Carery, Creery,
 Amy, 458.
 Ann, 75.
 Betsey, 775.
 Jane L., 834.
 John, 458.
 Margaret, 13.
 Martha R., 722.
 Prudence, 923.
 Crawford, George H., 915.
 Miranda E., 935.
 Sarah, 971.
 Crawley, Abby, 681.
 Charles, 787.
 Emeline, 787.
 Crawley, Maria, 976.
 Crayton, Catherine, 843.
 Crea, Mary, 976.
 Michael, 976.
 Crocker, Adonijah, 93, 144.
 Alethea, 258.
 Andrew, 28, 258.
 Ann, 374, 579.
 Anne, 28, 348.
 Asa, 48, 299, 347, 348, 459.
 Betty, 347.
 Champion, 144.
 Charles, 299, 369, 459.
 Charles L., 830.
 Cordelia, 765.
 Daniel Wolcott, 375.
 David, 216.
 Dyer, 369.
 Eben, 765.
 Eliza, 873.
 Elizabeth, 55, 92, 93, 144, 187, 347, 348, 459.
 Esther, 347.
 Eunice, 299.
 Experience, 215, 216.
 Ezekiel, 48, 369, 445.
 Frances, 830.
 Hannah, 48, 54, 55, 266, 369, 689.
 Hazen, 348.
 Henry, 347.
 Huldah, 375.
 Irene, 28, 387.
 Israel, 457.
 Jabez, 48, 55, 215, 216, 299, 459.
 James, 215, 457, 830.
 Jared F., 1002.
 Jemima, 28.
 ✓ John, 55, 92, 93, 144, 457.
 John H., 889.
 Joseph, 457.
 Julia Ann, 981.
 Lois, 258, 445.
 Lucinda, 752.
 Lucy, 144, 347.
 Lydia, 28, 369.
 Lydia A., 839.
 Maria M., 830.
 Marianna W., 1002.
 Martha, 55, 215, 414.
 Mary, 299, 459.
 Mary E., 826.
 Olive, 375, 579.
 Oliver, 28, 459.
 Phebe, 93, 375.
 Prudence, 457.
 Rhoda, 215.
 Roswell, 28, 322.
 Russell, 457.
 Ruth, 48, 299, 341, 459.

- Crocker, Samuel, 28, 34 93, 215,
309, 374, 375, 376.
Sarah, 445, 579, 830.
Sarah Maria, 820.
Simon, 92, 93.
Stephen C., 752.
Sybil, 322, 446.
Thomas, 48, 374, 375, 376, 579.
William, 374, 826.
William Loring, 376.
Zerviah, 55, 181.
Cronan, Mary, 974.
Crosby, Crossbee, Crossbee,
Crossby.
Elizabeth, 306.
Experience, 268.
Ezra, 499.
Hannah, 236.
John, 236.
Jonathan, 236.
Lydia, 499.
Mary, 358.
Simon, 268, 358.
Stephen, 803.
Susan E., 895.
Thomas, 268.
Timothy, 358.
Cross, Charles W., 992.
Harriet E., 992.
Martha J., 1009.
Crosson, Daniel, 973.
Isabella, 973.
Croswell, Andrew, 244.
Harry, 891.
Crow, Deborah, 81.
Lucy, 385.
Crumb, Frances, 955.
Crumwell, Luther T., 903.
Mary A., 903.
Cruttenden, Elizabeth, 992.
Henry B., 992.
Cullio, Ann, 644.
Catherine, 644.
James, 643, 644.
Maria, 644.
Martha, 644.
Mary, 643, 644.
Phebe, 644.
Culver, Colver, Culluer, Coluer.
Abby Ann, 957.
Abigail, 237.
Anne, 452.
Asa, 452.
Benjamin, 452.
Betty, 237.
Christopher, 597.
Edward, 3.
Eliza, 597.
Elizabeth, 46, 274.
Culver, Ephraim, 3.
Eunice, 237, 594.
Hannah, 452.
Helen B., 995.
Henry, 452.
Hezekiah, 3.
Hibbard, 547.
James, 740.
Jeremiah, 520.
Jerusha, 452.
John, 3, 46, 47, 995.
Jonathan, 452.
Lemuel, 46, 237, 547.
Lydia, 47, 547, 597.
Margaret, 237.
Maria, 597, 785.
Mary, 47, 237, 280, 452, 547, 597,
687, 968.
Mercy, 520.
Molly, 237.
Peter, 520.
Phebe, 547.
Roswell, 452.
Samuel, 3.
Sarah, 3, 46, 47, 205, 547.
Sarah C., 764.
Sophia, 452, 608.
Solomon, 46.
Stephen, 46, 280, 547.
Wealthy Ann, 740.
William D., 968.
Culverwall, Culverwell, Abigail,
67, 201.
Elizabeth, 182.
Cunningham, Cuningham.
Andrew, 958.
James, 896.
Margaret, 896.
Marian, 958.
Melinda, 611.
Currier, Andrew J., 868.
Anna R., 868.
Curtis, Curtiss, Abigail, 486.
Anna Edith, 717.
Daniel B., 764.
Elijah, 717.
Elijah W., 717.
Elizabeth, 58.
John, 486.
Jonathan, 989.
Mary, 298, 717.
Mary Abby, 717.
Matilda, 949.
Stephen, 949.
Sybil, 764.
William, 298.
Curtain, Catherine, 958.
Cushing, David L., 911.
Sophia K., 911.

Cushing, Ursulia A., 740.

William I., 740.

Cushman, Ascena, 335.

Sarah E., 949.

Cusick, John, 940.

Mary, 940.

Cutler, Abby L., 1006.

Betty, 490, 491.

Charles, 750.

Clorinda, 491.

Daniel, 490, 491.

Daniel Fitch, 491.

Dimmis, 927.

Eleazer, 491.

Leonard, 927.

Lovisa W., 750.

Lucinda, 491.

Nancy M., 789.

Phebe A., 942.

Ruth, 491.

Thomas C., 789.

Daboll, Nancy, 711.

Daggett, Levi, 893, 898, 902, 906,

936, 938, 946.

Daley, Dailey, Dayley,

Caroline, 757.

Charles C., 727.

Elizabeth, 639.

Elizabeth M., 776.

Elizabeth S., 958.

Fanny, 639.

Horace T., 851.

Lucretia, 725.

Lucy L., 727.

Lydia, 820.

Mary, 723.

Prussia H., 851, 948.

Sally, 639, 824.

Samuel, 958.

Sarah E., 876.

William, 639, 723.

Danforth, Bethia, 240.

Daniel, 216.

Edward, 216.

Elijah, 216.

Eliphalet, 216.

Elizabeth, 216, 241, 412, 591.

Hannah, 216, 240, 241.

Harriet, 597.

James, 360.

Joanna, 240.

John, 216, 412, 597.

Jonathan, 216.

Lucy, 597.

Samuel, 216, 412, 597.

Sarah, 216.

Sarah L., 924.

Thomas, 216, 240, 241.

Daniels, Albert, 785.

Ann, 689.

Betsy Wheeler, 707.

Buckley, 689.

Catherine, 751.

Cyrena A., 877.

Frances Mary, 785.

Frances S., 882, 1011.

Harriet, 820.

Horace, 890.

Maria A., 900.

Mary Ann, 785.

Matilda E., 890.

Orin, 882.

Susan F., 842.

William, 707.

Danielson, Francis M., 1004.

Jane R., 1004.

Darbe, Darby, Darbey, 379

Abigail, 105, 350, 534.

Amy, 483.

Azariah, 359.

Betty, 483, 619, 715, 740.

Blanchard, 483, 484.

Charlotte B., 997.

Chester, 359.

Edmund, 619, 699.

Elizabeth, 105, 180.

Erastus, 483.

Harriet, 699.

Jedidiah, 359.

Harriet, 619.

Harry, 619.

John, 359.

Levi, 619.

Lucretia, 359.

Lucy, 483.

Polly, 619.

Priscilla, 483, 484.

Roswell, 484.

Rufus, 484, 619, 740.

Samuel, 359.

Sela, 559.

William, 105.

William Jones, 619.

Darling, Lemuel, 796.

Lucy, 796.

Lydia, 791.

Mary Ann, 801, 953.

Nelson, 953.

Prusha, 780.

Darrow, Elizabeth, 687.

Reuben, 687.

Dart, Anne, 21.

Elias, 890.

Elizabeth, 7, 881.

Henry, 985.

Mary S., 985.

Ruth, 450.

Dart, Sarah Adaline, 890.
 Davenport, Betsey Ann, 752.
 Charles, 752.
 Clarissa, 600.
 Eliza Nevins, 600.
 Guy, 752.
 James, 598.
 James Martin Seymour, 598.
 Jared, 600.
 John, 600.
 Nancy, 598.
 Phebe, 600.
 Prudence C., 776.
 Sophia, 793.
 Spicer H., 776.
 Davis, Abigail, 456.
 Alfred, 985.
 Alonzo B., 966.
 Betsey, 456.
 Calista, 966.
 Caroline, 803.
 Charles, 947.
 Daniel, 85.
 Eliza, 787.
 Eliza J., 870.
 Elizabeth, 85, 785.
 Emeline Eliza, 781.
 Ephraim, 85.
 George, 991.
 Harriet, 963.
 Harriet E., 992.
 Harriet L., 967.
 Isaac, 305.
 Isaac P., 827.
 James, 787.
 John, 456. —
 Jonathan, 85.
 Lucretia, 848.
 Lucy, 305.
 Lucy P., 967.
 Lydia A., 767.
 Marsha, 991.
 Mary, 85, 827.
 Mary Ann, 966.
 Mary M., 947.
 Milo F., 992.
 Molly, 305.
 Nancy E., 733.
 Noah, 781.
 Pattis P., 992.
 Percival F., 967.
 Samuel T., 995.
 Sarah, 137, 351.
 Sarah A., 995.
 Sophronia S., 985.
 Wealthy Ann, 777.
 William, 967.
 William Robinson, 781.
 Davison, Davidson, Abby P.,
 704.

Davison, Davidson, Anne Maria,
 717.
 Betsey, 601.
 Eleanor, 683, 738.
 Elizabeth H., 974.
 Erastus, 693.
 Hannah, 601.
 Mary, 686.
 Nancy, 693.
 Nathaniel, 683.
 Phebe A., 1005.
 Rosella W., 722.
 Susanna, 472.
 William H., 974.
 William P., 704, 722.
 Dawson, John, 867.
 Lucinda, 867.
 Day, Asahel, 628.
 Caroline Matilda, 805.
 James L., 753.
 John A., 932.
 Lovisa, 770.
 Margaret, 932.
 Nancy E., 753.
 Sally, 655.
 Dean, Deens, Dayns, Daines,
 Deans, Daynes, Daens,
 Dane.
 Abel, 62, 165, 166.
 Abigail, 63, 177, 178.
 Abraham, 29, 47.
 Anne, 192.
 Anson F., 803.
 Benajah, 63.
 Benjamin D., 929.
 Ebenezer, 29, 63.
 Eleanor, 63.
 Elizabeth, 63, 192, 193, 916.
 Ephraim, 29, 62, 178.
 Flavel, 62.
 Hannah, 166, 262.
 Henry, 62.
 Jabez, 262.
 James, 62, 192, 193.
 Jedidiah, 262.
 Jemima, 166.
 Jerusha, 192.
 Joanna, 6.
 Joseph, 62, 192, 528.
 Levi, 193.
 Lucy, 166.
 Lydia, 62.
 Marcy, 63.
 Margaret, 803.
 Martha, 262, 661.
 Mary, 45, 398, 528.
 Mary Ann, 801.
 Mercy, 165, 166.
 Nabby, 262.
 Nathan, 178.

- Dean, Nathaniel, 6.
 Oxenbridge, 62, 177, 178.
 Rebecca, 939.
 Sarah, 29, 47, 62, 192.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 929.
 Sarah F., 856.
 Sarah T., 929.
 Sidney, 872, 873, 879, 880, 902,
 903, 905, 934-936.
 Simon, 192.
 Sybil, 262.
 Zachary, 178.
 Dearden, Ann, 941.
 James, 956.
 Jane, 956, 1000.
 Decker, Joseph, 74.
 Sarah, 74.
 Sybil, 1011.
 Thankful, 74.
 De Ferrussac, Edmund Frederic,
 597.
 John Daudebar, 597.
 Melite, 597.
 Delancy, Almira, 1004.
 Eunice L., 880.
 William N., 889.
 Demarest, Eliza B., 961.
 Francis, 823.
 Prudence, 823.
 William C., 961.
 Deming, Demming,
 Ann Maria, 902.
 Clarissa, 711.
 George H., 865.
 Jane M., 865.
 Lovisa, 1003.
 Mary, 207.
 Dempowolf, August, 969.
 Sophia, 969.
 Denher, Christene Maria, 788.
 Denison, Dennison, ———, 483.
 Abby W., 783.
 Ann, 632.
 Anne, 475.
 Belinda C., 762.
 Benadam, 475.
 Betsey, 679.
 Caroline S., 992.
 Catherine, 660.
 Caty, 654.
 Charles, 475, 654, 735, 820.
 Charles Frederick, 735.
 Daniel, 654, 715.
 Dimmis, 475.
 Edward C., 623.
 Elizabeth, 302, 735.
 Elizabeth L., 735, 923.
 Elizabeth M., 735.
 Ellen W., 962.
 Denison, Emily, 654.
 Frances M., 927.
 Frederick, 1010.
 George, 475.
 George M., 881.
 George W., 951.
 Gideon, 483.
 Gilbert, 608, 609.
 Gilbert Palmer, 609.
 Hannah, 387.
 Harriet, 475.
 Henry, 483.
 Henry Culver, 609.
 James, 475.
 James P., 962.
 Jerusha, 483.
 Jesse B., 783.
 John J., 685.
 Louisa Adaline, 654.
 Lucinda, 881.
 Lucy, 475, 665.
 Maria F., 951.
 Maria M., 820.
 Mary Ann, 1004.
 Meribah, 654, 715.
 Nancy, 715.
 Nancy Williams, 715.
 Olive, 685.
 Phebe, 166.
 Sally, 677.
 Sarah M., 824.
 Sarah Maria, 820.
 Sophia, 608, 609.
 Thomas, 654, 677.
 William H., 992.
 William T., 735.
 Dennis, Denniss, Dennice,
 Abigail, 584.
 Anne, 325, 523.
 Benjamin, 325, 523.
 Betsey, 584.
 Caroline M., 1000.
 Cornelia C., 999.
 Deborah, 325.
 Desire, 454, 504.
 Emily, 584.
 Eunice, 522, 523.
 Fanny, 584.
 George, 584.
 George Butler, 584.
 Hannah, 447.
 Henry, 523.
 Henry Ely, 584.
 James, 447.
 Jared, 733, 765, 999.
 Mary, 447.
 Mary Ann, 584.
 Nancy, 584, 765.

Dennis, Denniss, Dennice.

Oscar, 1000.

Russel, 325, 447.

Samuel, 325, 522, 523.

Sybil, 759.

Thankful, 325.

Zipporah, 447.

Derby, see Darby.

Denton, Elizabeth M., 826.

Gabriel W., 826.

Deringer, George, 904.

Susanna, 904.

Desant, Antony, 1014.

Deshon, Lucretia, 674.

Sarah, 513.

Desselbruner, Luzia, 800.

Destouches, Aibertus Siraut, 582.

Dethick, Mary, 256.

Devotion, Ebenezer, 327, 380.

John, 496.

Martha, 380.

Dewey, Francis, 738.

Grace Augusta, 871.

Harriet N., 749.

Holdridge, 749.

Louisa, 926.

Lydia Brown, 798.

Marilla, 868.

Reuben Swan, 798.

DeWitt, Elizabeth, 661.

Harriet R., 926.

Harriet Richards, 660.

Harriet Smyth, 660.

Henry, 660, 661.

Jacob, 661.

John, 660, 661.

Martha, 660, 661, 753.

Mary, 661.

Mary H., 768.

Susan M., 910.

DeWolf, Dolph, Dwolf.

Lucretia, 650.

Rebecca, 238.

Sally, 664.

Sarah, 918.

Dexter, ———, 131.

Dick, Arthur, 801.

John, 920.

Mary Ann, 801.

Mary McGill, 920.

Dickinson, Dickenson,

Anna, 31.

Harriet S., 993.

James T., 753, 754, 760, 761, 763-

766, 770-772.

Thomas N., 993.

Dieter, F. J., 970.

Margaret, 970.

Dike, Abigail, 132.

Dike, Bethia, 133.

Cornelius, 133.

Gideon, 133.

Irene, 133.

Jonathan, 133.

Mary, 133.

Sarah, 133.

Dillaby, Dilaby, Dilloby.

Charles, 699.

Harriet, 689.

Lucy, 684.

Maria, 983.

Philip, 684.

Dimmock, Dymich, Abigail, 417.

Clarissa, 485.

Diviney, Alice, 975.

Bernard, 975.

Doane, Cornelia, 1003.

Egbert, 1003.

Elisha Willis, 620.

Elizabeth H., 751.

Elizabeth Howes, 620.

Emily Collins, 620.

Eunice, 620.

Eunice Howes, 620.

John, 620.

John Gould, 620.

Joseph Howes, 620.

Marinet Mercy Harden, 620.

Mercy M., 625.

Patia H., 782.

Dodge, ———, 868.

Asa, 538.

Bethia, 387.

Dorcas Spalding, 538.

Edward, 407, 537, 538.

Eliza B., 832.

Elizabeth, 254, 328, 538.

Hannah, 289.

Harriet E., 1003.

Joel, 538.

John, 407.

Joshua, 530.

Julia S., 660.

Lemuel, 530.

Lois, 537, 538.

Mary, 846.

Mary A., 732.

Mary W., 846.

Nehemiah, 612, 627.

Rhoda, 614.

Roger, 538.

Sally, 868.

Sarah, 530.

Sophia K., 911.

Talitha, 538.

William, 1003.

Dolan, Margaret, 891.

Michael, 891.

- Dolbeare, Dolbear,
 Abby S., 811.
 Eliza G., 785.
 Hannah M., 794.
 Samuel, 785.
 Dolph, see DeWolf.
 Donley, James, 921.
 Mary, 921.
 Donnelan, Margaret, 978.
 Donohue Ann, 981.
 Donovan, Ann, 957.
 Dorchester, D., 878, 953.
 Daniel, 866.
 Mary, 1008.
 Sarah H., 953.
 Dorr, Elizabeth, 324.
 Dorrance, Elizabeth S., 952.
 George A., 984.
 Lucy, 970.
 Otis M., 970.
 Sarah A., 984.
 Dory, Mary Ann, 729.
 Douglass, Dowglas, Dowglass,
 Duglace, Duglass, Douglas,
 Daniel, 200, 380, 458, 476.
 Esther, 476.
 Eunice, 200.
 Hannah, 200, 510.
 Hezekiah, 200, 476.
 Jabez Avery, 476.
 Jane, 864.
 Jerusha, 200.
 Joseph, 998.
 Julia E., 961.
 Leland, 864.
 Lois, 200, 458.
 Lucinda, 660.
 Lucy, 780.
 Margaret, 909.
 Martha, 380.
 Mary, 200, 458, 536.
 Olive, 447.
 Phebe, 200.
 Ruth, 75.
 Sarah, 998.
 Sarah A., 857.
 Dow, Amanda L., 961.
 Beverly A., 939.
 Caroline, 911.
 Caroline S., 992.
 Cornelia J., 936.
 Elizabeth A., 939.
 Sarah, 446.
 Dowd, Doud,
 Ezekiel, 302.
 Hannah, 950.
 Lydia, 302.
 Noah, 302.
 Patience, 298.
 Dowd, Doud, Ruth, 291.
 Ruth D., 877.
 Zacharias, 291.
 Down, Downs, Abigail, 150.
 Anne, 174.
 Caroline, 370.
 Christopher, 150.
 Delight, 174, 381.
 Hannah, 27, 150.
 Jabez, 174, 370.
 James, 150.
 Jeremiah, 150.
 John, 27, 150.
 Joshua, 173, 174, 370.
 Marcy, 174, 392.
 Mary, 150, 173.
 Mercy, 173, 174.
 Sarah, 370.
 William, 150.
 Downer, Abigail, 119.
 Abraham, 135.
 Andrew, 117, 120, 329.
 Angeline, 978.
 Anna, 218.
 Anne, 117, 218, 308.
 Ascena, 335.
 Benjamin, 117.
 Bethia, 433.
 Caleb, 119.
 Caroline, 822.
 Charles W., 978.
 Clarissa, 532.
 Cyprian, 179.
 Daniel, 119.
 Edmund, 218.
 Eliphalet, 135.
 Eliza H., 836.
 Emma E., 951.
 Eunice, 117, 279.
 Ezekiel, 119.
 Ezra, 119.—
 Frank Augustus, 951.
 George H., 990.
 Hannah, 117, 179.
 Harriet, 823.
 Jabez, 218.
 James, 135.
 James A., 836.
 Jason, 329.
 Jemima, 119.
 John, 436.
 Joseph, 135, 179, 335, 357.
 Joshua, 117.
 Katherine, 119.
 Levina, 135.
 Lucretia, 135, 357, 436.
 Luther, 335.
 Lydia, 218.
 Marcy, 119.

- Downer, Margaret, 119, 436.
 Martha, 117, 179.
 Mary, 120, 135, 329, 357.
 Mary N., 913.
 Olive, 218.
 Olive C., 835.
 Richard, 119, 436.
 Ruth, 218.
 Sarah, 117, 120, 226, 433.
 Sarah M., 999.
 Stephen, 179.
 Susan R., 990.
 Susanna, 135.
 Sylvanus, 951.
 Talitha, 433.
 Thankful, 135, 335.
 Uriah, 436.
 William, 135.
 Zaccheus, 120, 329, 433.
 Downing, Amasa, 669.
 Edward Moran, 669.
 Helen M. W., 862.
 Mary, 122, 669, 692.
 Mary Ann, 591.
 Samuel Gray, 669.
 Doyle, Ann, 979.
 Catherine, 979.
 Patrick, 979.
 Drake, Eleanor, 957.
 Hannah, 894.
 Samuel, 957.
 Draper, Anna, 883.
 Dresser, Abel, 971.
 Lucy H., 971.
 Driscoll, Daniel E., 945.
 Nancy, 945.
 Dugan, Mary, 940.
 Dunbar, Emeline B., 900.
 Dunford, Joseph C., 874.
 Tryphena P., 874.
 Dunham, Amy R., 865.
 Daniel, 578.
 Eliza, 873.
 Ephraim, 964.
 Hannah, 578.
 Henry W., 865.
 John, 578, 687.
 Mary, 687.
 Ralph C., 873.
 Sarah E., 964.
 Zerviah, 578.
 Dunlop, Anna, 980.
 William, 980.
 Dunn, Anna, 955.
 George, 963.
 Harriet, 963.
 John, 597.
 Mary, 597.
 Dunshee, Edward S., 874.
 Dunshee, Sarah A., 874.
 Dunton, Henry C., 853.
 Susan C., 853.
 Durfey, Durfy, Elizabeth, 320.
 Ephraim, 320.
 John, 320.
 Keziah, 320.
 Durkee, Durke, Andrew, 295-297.
 Anna, 280, 281.
 Anne, 307.
 Anne Worth, 295.
 Barre, 308, 465.
 Benjamin, 181, 182.
 Eliphalet, 341, 465.
 Elizabeth, 125, 194, 204.
 Eunice, 295-297.
 Hannah, 183.
 John, 65, 183, 297, 307, 308.
 Lois, 295, 545.
 Lydia, 452.
 Marcy, 183.
 Margaret, 182.
 Martha, 307, 308.
 Mary, 65, 159, 171, 281, 295, 296, 341.
 Mercy, 183.
 Nathan, 280, 281.
 Parker Hall, 465.
 Patience, 120.
 Phineas, 308.
 Pilgrim, 295.
 Rebecca, 185, 295.
 Ruth, 341.
 Sabin, 341.
 Sally, 465.
 Sarah, 106, 181, 182, 194, 341, 430.
 Thomas, 194.
 Walton, 341.
 William, 295, 341.
 Dwight, Elizabeth, 690, 766, 822.
 James S., 690.
 Timothy, 455.
 Dwine, Catherine, 875.
 Dyer, Dyar, Anne, 537.
 Delia A., 814.
 Eunice, 254.
 James, 537.
 John, 470.
 John N., 876.
 Nancy, 692.
 Pamelia, 537.
 Phebe A., 876.
 Sarah, 355, 812.
 Sybil, 184.
 Thomas J., 814.
 Eagles, Charles, 742.
 Charles Alexander, 742.

- Eagles, M. M., 968.
 Mary, 742.
 Orville Nash, 742.
 Eames, Eams, Ems, see also Ames.
 Abigail, 161.
 Amy, 245.
 Ann, 161.
 Anna, 199, 362.
 Anne, 495.
 Betty, 362.
 Comfort, 362.
 Cyrus, 362.
 David, 352, 353.
 Ebenezer, 55, 245.
 Elizabeth, 199.
 Gideon, 362.
 Hannah, 161.
 Irena, 352, 353.
 Jane, 199.
 John, 352, 362.
 Joseph, 55, 56, 161.
 Josiah, 55, 56, 199.
 Lucy, 362.
 Lydia, 199, 362, 440.
 Mary, 31, 199.
 Rufus, 362.
 Ruth, 199.
 Sarah, 161.
 Thaddeus, 352.
 Easonhart, Ardelia F., 835.
 Henry, 835.
 Eastman, Barsheba, 240.
 Cyprian, 240.
 Elizabeth, 240.
 Enoch, 240.
 Hannah, 240.
 Jonathan, 240.
 Lydia, 240.
 Philip, 30.
 Sarah, 30.
 Eastwood, Marvin, 963.
 Eaton, Addison, 916.
 Charlotte Isabella, 848.
 Eliza, 696.
 Eliza Williams, 696.
 Emily A., 916.
 Giles Mardenbro, 848.
 Hannah, 931.
 Jonathan, 131.
 Lydia, 131, 696.
 Phebe, 727.
 Sarah, 913.
 Sheldon, 727.
 William P., 696.
 Eberle, Christine, 940.
 Eva, 994.
 Eccleston, Ecclestone,
 Hiram G., 844.
 Mary E., 915.
 Eccleston, Ecclestone, Sarah, 844.
 Edgecomb, Edgecombe, Edgcomb
 Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edge-
 come.
 David, 54.
 Elizabeth, 54.
 Esther, 223, 224.
 Hannah, 531, 532.
 John, 54, 224, 268, 531, 532.
 Jonathan, 54.
 Katherine, 54, 224.
 Keturah, 268.
 Patience, 54, 224.
 Preserved, 268.
 Samuel, 54.
 Sarah, 268, 533.
 Stephen, 224.
 Thomas, 54, 223, 224, 268.
 Edgerton, Abby, 617.
 Abby M., 975.
 Abel, 285, 336, 468.
 Abiah, 367, 368.
 Abigail, 143, 358, 559.
 Alice, 60, 152.
 Alpheus, 161, 397, 552.
 Andrew, 161, 305, 397, 415.
 Ann, 46, 158, 159, 318, 329.
 Anna, 34, 409, 502, 623.
 Anna Lynch, 753.
 Anne, 106, 161, 278, 394, 415,
 549, 623.
 Ariel, 300.
 Asa, 152, 357, 358.
 Asenath, 515.
 Azul, 410.
 Benjamin, 91, 321.
 Benjamin Storrs, 358.
 Bethia, 219, 318, 409, 410, 514.
 Betsey, 547.
 Betsey Payne, 470.
 Betty, 330, 515.
 Bradford, 219.
 Catherine Eliza, 753.
 Catherine R., 752, 753.
 Charles, 638, 724.
 Civil, 514.
 Dan, 336.
 Daniel, 60, 79, 256, 535, 536.
 Daniel G., 702.
 Daniel Griswold, 638, 702.
 Daphne, 470.
 Darius, 394.
 David, 60, 243, 336.
 Deliverance, 161, 378, 397.
 Dilla, 468.
 Ebenezer, 5, 219, 415.
 Eleanor, 161, 415.
 Elijah, 60, 219.
 Eliphalet, 219, 396.

Edgerton, Elisha, 73, 79, 285, 330,
331, 529, 638.
Elizabeth, 34, 46, 91, 151, 305,
318, 330, 331, 367, 378, 470,
515.
Erastus, 341, 515.
Esther, 178.
Eunice, 79, 178, 435, 529, 596,
616.
Experience, 158, 285, 505.
Ezekiel, 394.
Ezra, 300.
Francis Griswold, 638.
Freelove, 256, 336, 409, 415, 503.
George Albert, 975.
George F., 975.
George H., 752, 753.
George Hosmer, 619.
Georgiana Lucretia, 753.
Giles, 321.
Gurdon, 331, 619.
Hannah, 5, 46, 76, 91, 148, 149,
178, 253, 305, 320, 357, 358,
368, 408.
Hannah Maria, 887.
Harriet, 767.
Henry Hewitt, 619.
Hezekiah, 73, 158, 159, 256, 409,
410, 514.
Huldah, 320, 501.
Irene, 551, 552.
Isaac, 536.
Jabez, 73, 468.
Jacob, 46, 367, 383.
James, 378.
Jedidiah, 305, 367.
Jerusha, 320, 556.
John, 11, 34, 43, 44, 60, 79, 106,
305, 318, 336, 412, 415, 515.
John Waterman, 617.
Jonathan, 5.
Joseph, 34, 46, 73, 91, 178, 321,
394, 409.
Joseph Kingsbury, 161, 551, 552.
Joseph Williams, 617.
Joshua, 60, 161, 378, 397, 415.
Laura, 619.
Lavinia, 300.
Lebbeus, 152, 358.
Levi, 514, 559.
Lois, 336, 415.
Lucretia, 336, 415.
Lucy, 79, 91, 283, 321, 331, 332,
340, 341, 394, 514, 515, 634,
638, 667.
Lucy M., 702.
Luther, 219, 506, 616, 617.
Lydia, 34, 46, 52, 152, 300, 357,
367, 559, 616, 617.

Edgerton, Lydia Lord, 617.
Margaret, 105, 106, 161, 318, 397.
Martha, 91, 152, 376.
Martin, 331, 623.
Mary, 11, 34, 43, 60, 73, 79, 133,
149, 178, 210, 536, 724.
Mary Ann, 616.
Mary F., 724.
Mehitabel, 468.
Miriam, 149.
Molly, 330, 358.
Nathan, 148, 340, 341, 515.
Nathaniel, 412.
Olive, 336.
Oliver, 256, 357, 394.
Patty, 702.
Permelia, 470.
Peter, 60, 148, 149, 320.
Phebe, 79, 291, 412, 536.
Philip, 536.
Polly, 623, 638.
Rachel, 318.
Rebecca, 152, 511.
Reuben, 559.
Richard, 5, 34, 46.
Robert, 536.
Roger, 340.
Roswell, 357, 415, 515.
Ruth, 79, 161, 166, 397, 422, 470.
Sally, 503.
Sally Loring, 616.
Samuel, 34, 60, 105, 106, 161,
331, 336, 470, 623.
Sarah, 5, 34, 35, 73, 149, 158,
219, 320, 321, 331, 390, 412,
534.
Sarah Gager, 596.
Silence, 243, 318.
Simeon, 91, 367, 368.
Simon, 330, 638, 702.
Sims, 161, 415.
Stephen, 305.
Submit, 152.
Susanna, 5, 321.
Sybil, 514.
Temperance, 73, 79, 394, 514.
Uriah, 161, 502.
Welthean, 336.
Whiting, 559.
William, 60, 91, 152, 300, 357,
638, 667.
Zebulon, 105, 318, 515, 559.
Zerviah, 5, 152, 285, 381.
Edmonds, Ursula B., 839.
Edwards, Amanda, 925.
Ann E., 884.
Araminta, 708.
Clarinda, 855.
Clarissa, 703.

Edwards, Cynthia E., 993.

Edward N., 993.

Eliza, 693.

Elizabeth, 898.

Esther, 690.

Eunice H., 782.

George W., 884.

Hannah, 25.

Hannah A., 962.

Hannah E., 950.

Henry, 729.

Jacob, 752.

Julia Ann, 753.

Lemuel W., 962.

Levias, 925.

Lewis, 753.

Lois, 738.

Lucretia, 970.

Mark F., 693.

Mary, 729.

Mary Ann, 752, 869.

Mary M., 962.

Nancy S., 804.

Pierpont, 962, 970.

Tryon, 1014.

Welcome, 708.

William H., 804, 898.

Eells, Cushing, 672.

Edward, 672.

Edward William, 672.

Elizabeth, 672.

John, 591, 672.

Mary Ann Lanman, 672.

Mercy, 399.

Mercy Denison, 672.

Ruth, 672.

Sally, 671.

Samuel Huntington, 672.

Sarah, 672.

Sarah Cushing, 798.

Ehinger, Catherine Elizabeth, 914.

Frederick Henry, 914.

Elderkin, Abigail, 43, 91, 96.

Ahira, 228.

Alemeth, 228.

Amanda, 228.

Ann, 228.

Anne, 22.

Artemas, 493.

Bashua, 22.

Benjamin, 43, 55.

Betty, 228, 406, 475, 493.

Cynthia, 228.

Deborah, 55, 360.

Dyarchey, 236.

Elizabeth, 22, 55, 406.

Erastus, 415.

Fernandez, 236, 406.

Frances Drake, 236.

Elderkin, Frederick, 406.

Hannah, 43.

Hodesh, 228.

James, 22, 43, 93, 228, 406, 407,

414, 415, 493.

Jedidiah, 43, 96, 228.

Jemima, 406.

Jephtha, 55, 406.

John, 22, 43, 96, 235, 236, 406.

Joseph, 22, 55, 406.

Joshua, 96, 235.

Judges, 235, 236.

Judith, 43, 228.

Lovisa, 228.

Lucinda, 415.

Lucy, 406.

Luther, 235.

Margaret, 43.

Martha, 406, 407, 414, 415.

Mary, 406, 414.

Milton, 493.

Nancy, 415.

Patty, 496, 407.

Phebe, 93.

Rachel, 406.

Rebecca, 235, 236.

Rowminer, 406.

Roxalana, 236.

Rudolphus, 228.

Susanna, 235.

Vashti, 236.

Eldridge, Eldrige, Almira, 928.

Esther, 723.

Margaret, 733.

Nathaniel, 928.

Eliot, Elliott.

Alexander, 861.

Ellen, 861.

Jacob, 181, 186, 192, 330.

Mary J., 863.

Sarah, 996.

Thomas, 996.

William S., 863.

Ellis, Ellice, Abner, 480.

Almira, 550.

Anna, 623.

Anne, 549, 550.

Benjamin, 555.

Bethia, 383, 499, 550, 555.

Betsey, 549, 638.

Betty, 387, 388.

Clarissa, 800.

Damaris, 480.

Daniel, 383, 505.

Emily, 549.

Eunice, 233.

Freeman, 388.

Gurdon, 550.

Hannah, 555.

Ellis, Ellice, Henry Griswold, 612.

Irena, 387, 388.

James W., 966.

Joanna L., 966.

John, 345, 383, 392, 414, 462, 469.

471, 480, 488, 492, 496, 497.

499, 501, 512, 516, 517, 520.

529, 533, 545, 547, 549, 550.

612.

John Hubbard, 612.

Jonathan, 383.

Joseph, 383, 387, 388, 555.

Joseph Edgerton, 612.

Lydia Ann, 800.

M. Elizabeth, 897.

Margaret, 480.

Maria, 805.

Mary, 549, 670.

Mary Jeffers, 612.

Oliver, 388.

Oliver Wolcott, 612.

Philip, 800.

Rosanna, 555.

Rosanna Thayer, 555.

Roxana, 505.

Sally, 612.

Samuel, 383, 890.

Sarah, 348, 383, 723.

Sarah Palmer, 555.

Selina, 906.

Stephen, 383.

William, 383, 549, 550, 670.

William Marshall, 612.

William Nelson, 670.

Ellsworth, Elsworth, Chloe, 530.

Lucius H., 947.

Susan F., 947.

Ely, Ela, Alfred, 940.

Alfred B., 940.

Benjamin, 213.

Bridget, 213.

Daniel, 213.

Ephraim, 213.

Hannah, 213.

Jonathan, 213.

Lucy E., 940.

Mary, 600.

Zebulon, 490, 590, 600.

Emerson, Adeline Augusta G., 783.

Andrew, 226.

Charles Gilbert, 783.

Dudley, 478.

Hannah Truman, 478.

Harlow, 478.

Jabez, 226.

John Augustus, 783.

Joseph, 478.

Mary, 478.

Mary Jane, 993.

Emerson, Sarah, 226.

William, 783.

William Henry, 783.

Emmons, Alexander H., 786, 965.

Elizabeth, 965.

Mary A., 786.

Nancy A., 698.

Noadiah F., 698.

Emory, Martha A., 924.

Moses W., 924.

English, Clarissa, 906.

Elizabeth, 868, 965.

Fanny, 692, 791.

Jane C., 883.

John, 692.

William, 906.

Ensworth, Answorth,

Elizabeth, 13, 77.

Katherine, 466, 467.

Lydia, 467.

Sarah, 480.

William, 466, 467.

Ervin, Eleanor, 957.

Etheridge, Mary, 685.

Ettel, Henry, 1011.

Sybil, 1011.

Evans, Daniel, 865.

Mary Clarke, 865.

Everest, Cornelius B., 686, 699,

702, 704, 716, 729, 733, 738,

740, 743, 744, 751, 752, 756,

758, 762, 764, 766, 769, 771,

774, 775, 777, 779, 782, 784,

785, 788, 791.

Everet, Averit, Alice, 481.

Clarissa, 480.

Israel, 481.

Jeremiah, 480, 481.

Lydia, 480, 481.

Oliver, 480.

Polly, 597.

Vine, 480.

Ewen, David, 640.

Harriet, 935.

Henry C., 872.

Joel F., 935.

Lois, 640.

Margaret O., 872.

Mary, 797.

Prudence, 640.

Fage, Ann W., 820.

Fairbank, Edwin L., 838.

Maria A., 838.

Fairfield, Mary, 900.

Fales, Falls, Abigail, 91, 191.

Ebenezer, 301.

Elizabeth, 91, 301.

Isabella, 973.

- Fales, Falls, Lucy, 91.
 Margaret, 91, 366.
 Ruth, 301.
 Samuel, 91.
 Silence, 91, 243.
 Falvey, Joanna, 976.
 John, 976.
 Fance, Jacob, 505.
 Lydia, 505.
 Mary, 505.
 Priscilla, 505.
 Sally, 505.
 Stephen, 505.
 Thomas, 505.
 Fanning, Abby, 580.
 Abigail, 580.
 Andrew Murdock, 587.
 Anne, 263, 552.
 Content, 332.
 Cyrus, 263.
 Deborah, 437.
 Eliza Ann, 800.
 Elizabeth, 790.
 Elizabeth M., 776.
 Fanny F., 689.
 George Edward, 580.
 George W., 860.
 Hannah, 263.
 Harriet N., 847.
 Henry W., 825.
 James Gilbert, 580.
 Jane Tracy, 790.
 John, 580.
 John H., 790.
 John Howard, 580, 790.
 John Reynolds, 263.
 John Thomas, 790.
 Lucretia, 552, 599.
 Lucy, 587, 970.
 Lucy P., 967.
 Lydia, 552.
 Martha M., 860.
 Mary, 729.
 Mary Ann, 825.
 Mary J., 926.
 Nancy, 614, 791.
 Nancy C., 627.
 Sarah, 263.
 Solomon, 776.
 Thomas, 263, 552, 580, 587.
 Thomas Coit, 587.
 Fansley, George, 980.
 Mary, 980.
 Fargo, Fergo, Aaron, 158, 536.
 Betsey, 630.
 Daniel, 158.
 Darius, 536.
 Elisha, 158.
 Elizabeth, 312, 324, 536.
 Fargo, Fergo, Eusebius, 536.
 Ichabod, 158, 324.
 Jabez, 158, 324, 536.
 Jason, 158, 536.
 John Calvin, 536.
 John Flavel, 536.
 Lydia, 630.
 Phebe, 158, 453, 536.
 Samuel, 158, 536.
 Sarah, 158, 536.
 Farnham, Farnam, Farnan.
 Abigail, 409.
 Charles A., 1011.
 Charles N., 926.
 Clarissa, 409.
 Clouecanne, 240.
 Daniel, 409.
 Ebenezer, 240.
 Elizabeth, 522.
 Ephraim, 240, 440.
 Erastus, 409.
 Frances, 1007.
 Henry, 228, 409, 440.
 Julia E., 1011.
 Lucretia, 900.
 Lydia, 409, 434.
 Mary, 318.
 Mary S. W., 926.
 Phebe, 409.
 Ruby, 409.
 Sarah, 228, 440.
 Farnsworth, Abraham C., 873.
 Coddington Billings, 746.
 Eliza, 873.
 Eunice W., 746.
 Ralph, 746.
 Walter Warren, 746.
 Farrington, Esther H., 854.
 William T., 854.
 Farwell, Lucy N., 897.
 Faulkner, Faulknor,
 Bentley, 457.
 Frances Harriet, 737.
 Hannah, 457.
 Jane, 366.
 Mehitabel, 457.
 William, 737.
 Fay, Anna R., 868.
 Caroline, 643.
 Charles Henry, 643.
 Edwin, 643.
 George Miner, 643.
 Harrison F., 916.
 John Wing, 643.
 Julia H., 991.
 Julia Huntington, 643.
 Lorenzo, 643.
 Martha Wing, 643.
 Nahum, 643.

- Fay, Phebe, 643.
 Phebe Ann, 643.
 Sarah D., 916.
 Fayerweather, Sarah A., 1014.
 Felix, Edward J., 756.
 Sybil A., 756.
 Fellows, Eunice, 456.
 Hopstill, 456.
 Lovice W., 588.
 Lovice Warner, 456.
 Mary, 73.
 Warner, 456.
 Fenton, George B., 900.
 Hiram C., 952.
 Lucius C., 1002.
 Martha A., 952.
 Sarah B., 1002.
 Susan M., 900.
 Ferguson, Jonathan, 780.
 Lucy, 780.
 Fernald, Benjamin M., 655.
 John, 655.
 John W., 655.
 Olive, 655.
 Fessenden, Thomas K., 827, 829,
 830, 833.
 Field, Fields, Frances E., 939.
 Hannah, 979.
 John W., 939.
 Fielding, Julia Ann, 983.
 William H., 983.
 Fillmore, Fillemore, Filmore,
 Abigail, 114, 304, 315.
 Adam, 549.
 Amaziah, 243, 376, 710, 714.
 Artemis, 499.
 Artemesia, 376.
 Benjamin, 143, 467.
 Brunetta, 376.
 Calvin, 243.
 Comfort, 114, 376, 377, 548, 549.
 Comfort D., 679, 687, 690, 691,
 857, 867, 927.
 Deborah, 243.
 Dille, 243, 544.
 Dorcas, 114, 243.
 Earl, 377, 548.
 Ebenezer, 143.
 Esther, 493.
 Eunice, 493.
 Hannah, 143, 467, 664.
 Harriet, 1008.
 Harriet J., 951.
 Henry, 114, 335.
 Hiel, 987, 1008.
 Jane, 925.
 Jemima, 114.
 John, 114, 243, 304, 545.
 Laura Ann, 978.
 Leah, 304.
 Levi, 376.
 Luther, 243, 493.
 Lydia, 243.
 Mahala, 967.
 Margaret, 304.
 Mary, 114, 551, 622.
 Mima, 243, 486.
 Miriam, 114, 414.
 Nancy, 697.
 Nathaniel, 114.
 Richard, 143.
 Septa, 548.
 Spiller, 304.
 Thankful, 143, 335.
 Timothy, 925.
 Zerviah, 376, 377, 548, 549.
 Filstun, John, 951.
 Margaret, 951.
 Finch, Abram, Emma L., 243, 985.
 Robert T., 985.
 Finney, Susan, 581.
 Finsley, Finsley,
 Esther, 937.
 Henry, 932.
 Margaret, 932.
 Finton, James, 974.
 Luna, 793.
 Margaret, 974.
 Firth, Augusta, 913.
 John, 913.
 Fish, Abigail, 426, 548.
 Betty, 450.
 Calvin, 548.
 Charles H., 927.
 Coddington, 978.
 Deborah, 492.
 Elizabeth, 387.
 Hannah, 890.
 Joseph, 450, 466, 502.
 Levi, 890.
 Louisa M., 937.
 Lydia, 492.
 Mary, 450, 548.
 Mary E., 978.
 Molly, 387.
 Nathaniel, 450, 548.
 Phebe E., 927.
 Samuel, 548.
 Sarah, 387.
 Susan J., 924.
 Walter, 548.
 William, 387, 450, 492.
 Fisher, Catherine, 987.
 Daniel, 197.
 Dinah, 108.
 Hannah, 197.
 Jesse, 741.

Fisher, Julia, 883.
 William, 883.
 Fisk, Fiske,
 Emily, 789.
 Franklin, 832, 833, 840, 842, 843,
 849, 853, 854, 865, 869, 925.
 Lucius, 789.
 Mary Ann, 866.
 Phineas, 123.
 Fitch, fitch, Filch, Finch, Abiah,
 52, 361.
 Abigail, 6, 38, 39, 96, 277, 357.
 Abijah, 176, 213, 516.
 Adaline, 796.
 Alice, 6, 374, 552.
 Ammi, 283.
 Amy, 361.
 Andrew, 283.
 Anna, 95, 96, 581.
 Anne, 39, 213, 449, 516.
 Asa, 96, 648.
 Azubah, 213.
 Benajah, 52, 356.
 Benjamin, 36, 52, 226, 361, 519,
 Betty, 490.
 Charles, 348, 581.
 Chester, 246.
 Cordilla, 96, 407.
 Cynthia, 96.
 Daniel, 6, 39, 226.
 Darius, 408.
 David, 357.
 Desire, 226.
 Dorothy, 39.
 Ebenezer, 6, 52, 316, 317, 348,
 428, 429.
 Edward Gould, 581.
 Edwin, 960.
 Eleazer, 39, 516.
 Eleazer T., 959.
 Elias, 428.
 Elijah, 356.
 Elisha, 95, 246, 320, 321, 489,
 558.
 Elisha Wheeler, 559.
 Elizabeth, 6, 36, 38, 96, 246, 283,
 301, 317, 357, 428, 464, 489,
 607.
 Ephraim, 357, 361.
 Esther, 277.
 Eunice, 316, 448, 558, 559, 595,
 670.
 Faith, 357.
 Gerard, 316.
 Gideon, 179, 595.
 Grace, 429.
 Hannah, 38, 42, 52, 213, 357, 407,
 408, 505.
 Hannah M., 059.
 Harriet M., 960.

Fitch, fitch, Filch, Finch,
 Ichabod, 358, 359.
 Irene, 519.
 Jabez, 36, 39, 95, 96, 103, 407,
 408, 652.
 James, 6, 38, 39.
 Jane, 778.
 Jared Warner, 796.
 Jedidiah, 6.
 Jemima, 361.
 Jeremiah, 39.
 Jerusha, 213.
 Joanna, 428.
 John, 39, 52, 76, 213, 361, 429,
 519, 595.
 Jonathan, 157.
 Joseph, 39, 226, 246.
 Joseph Trumbull, 157.
 Joseph Williams, 559.
 Joshua, 157, 357.
 Lemuel, 226.
 Lois, 361.
 Lora M., 715.
 Lucy, 320, 358, 359, 516.
 Lucy Maria, 980.
 Lurena, 95, 96, 290.
 Lydia, 103, 315.
 Martha, 277.
 Mary, 52, 157, 277, 283, 316, 317,
 320, 321, 348, 428, 429, 438.
 Mason, 357.
 Nabby, 316, 581.
 Nancy, 704.
 Nathan, 428.
 Nathaniel, 39, 356, 357.
 Oliver, 317, 581.
 Peletiah, 36, 95, 96, 246, 283.
 Phebe, 460.
 Priscilla, 39.
 Rachel, 357, 497.
 Rebecca, 519.
 Roger, 316.
 Rosanna, 213.
 Samuel, 6, 38, 277.
 Sarah, 179, 226, 317, 356, 640.
 Sherwood, 778.
 Silas, 321, 558, 559.
 Simon, 359.
 Sophia, 778.
 Stephen, 36.
 Susan, 581, 648.
 Susanna, 356, 361, 549.
 Thomas, 356.
 Walter, 36.
 Zipporah, 226.
 Fitts, Ann E., 835.
 Horace A., 835.
 Fitzgerald, Bridget, 851.
 Ellen, 966.
 James, 851.

- Fitzpatrick, Margaret, 978.
 Thomas, 978.
 Flagg, Edward O., 911-913, 921,
 954, 955, 962, 963, 965, 981,
 982, 984.
 Flanders, Charles Martin, 656.
 David, 656.
 Elijah, 655, 656.
 Hannah C. Lincoln, 656.
 Henry Jarvis, 656.
 Louis Day, 656.
 Sally, 655, 656.
 Sarah C., 656.
 Fleming, Nancy, 916.
 Flergo, Eliza, 952.
 Henry, 952.
 Fletcher, Alfonzo Borella, 735.
 Almaria C., 794.
 Charles Henry, 747.
 Eliza, 863.
 Elizabeth, 747.
 Eunice, 735.
 Freeborn Olney, 746.
 Joanna, 955.
 Joseph, 747.
 Lamanda H., 819.
 Mary Ann, 990.
 Phebe S., 775.
 Sterry Y., 735.
 Susan, 746.
 Susan D., 697.
 William, 735.
 William C., 819.
 William Rowland, 746.
 Flint, Emily, E., 832.
 Ephraim L., 991.
 George A., 820.
 Harriet S., 820.
 Julia A., 991.
 Flood, George, 865.
 Margaret, 865.
 Fobes, Fobes, Caleb, 37.
 Henry A., 964.
 Sarah, 37, 64.
 Waity, 964.
 Foley, Margaret, 974.
 Mary, 950, 973.
 Michael, 973.
 Foot, Sarah, 786.
 Forbes, Clarissa, 591.
 Force, Force, A. M., 994.
 Helen K., 994.
 Sarah E., 996.
 Susanna C., 771.
 Ford, flord, Abby, 871.
 Absolum, 339.
 Adonijah, 194.
 Amy, 3, 245.
 Ann, 248, 367, 792.
 Ford, flord, Anna, 170.
 Benjamin, 792.
 Caroline M., 947.
 Charles, 393.
 Elizabeth, 168, 194, 339.
 Ellen C., 948.
 Emma G., 974.
 Eunice, 217.
 Hannah, 168, 400.
 Hubert, 339.
 Ichabod, 168, 419.
 James, 168, 339.
 John, 3, 168, 170, 217, 393.
 Joseph, 168, 392, 393.
 Josiah, 339.
 Judith 3.
 Love, 339.
 Lucy, 217.
 Maria C., 946.
 Martha M., 992.
 Mary, 194, 392, 393.
 Matthew, 194.
 Nathaniel, 339.
 Phineas, 3.
 Rachel, 339.
 Roswell, 393.
 Ruth, 194, 419.
 Sally, 648.
 Samuel R., 946.
 Sarah, 168.
 Sarah J., 835.
 Sherwood H., 992.
 William, 170, 194.
 Forly, Ellen, 962.
 Forsyth, Fanny W., 816.
 James F., 816, 969.
 Lucy, 969.
 Foster, foster, Forster,
 Alfred Standish, 809.
 Angeline, 877.
 Cyrus, 877.
 Daniel, 602.
 Daniel A., 844.
 Daniel B., 926.
 Elizur, 880.
 Eunice M., 860.
 Fidelia Welthea, 602.
 Harriet P., 926.
 Joanna B., 809.
 Joanna Lanman, 809.
 John, 824.
 La Fayette S., 809, 992.
 Marcy, 27.
 Mary, 880.
 Phidelia, 710.
 Reba L., 861.
 Rebecca B., 844.
 Sally, 824.
 Sarah A., 890.

Foster, floster, Forster,
 Welthea Elvia, 602.
 Fountain, flountain,
 Ann, 176, 530.
 Elizabeth, 175, 176.
 Mary, 175, 530.
 Simon Peter, 176.
 William, 175, 176.
 Fowler, flowler, Abigail, 43.
 Elizabeth, 37, 43.
 Genett, 734.
 Jonathan, 37, 43.
 Joseph, 43, 228.
 Sarah, 43.
 Fox, ffox, Abiah, 501.
 Abiel, 242, 500, 501.
 Abigail, 117, 232.
 Alice, 227.
 Amy, 242.
 Anne, 264.
 Anson, 973.
 Asa, 242.
 Athelia, 795.
 Benjamin, 264.
 Betty, 264.
 Christian Ferdinand, 795.
 Clarissa, 501.
 David, 266.
 Deborah, 242.
 Desire, 402.
 Eliphalet, 33, 413.
 Elizabeth, 34, 198, 266, 413, 834.
 Elvin, 501.
 Erastus, 501.
 Esther, 227.
 Eunice, 242.
 Experience, 215.
 Findlay M., 834.
 George, 264.
 Grace, 264.
 Hannah, 33, 34, 227, 242, 266,
 402, 413.
 Hezekiah, 242.
 Isaac, 33, 34, 242, 413.
 Jabez, 266.
 James, 264.
 Janet, 973.
 Jemina, 402.
 Jesse, 266.
 John, 227, 832.
 Joseph, 266.
 Martha, 34, 376, 413.
 Mary Ann, 832.
 Mehitabel, 242.
 Molly, 264.
 Nehemiah, 227.
 Oliver, 264.
 Polly, 501.
 Prudence, 335.
 Rhoda, 501.

Fox, ffox,
 Roswell, 266.
 Ruth, 266.
 Sarah A., 789.
 Simeon, 264.
 Sybil, 227.
 William, 227, 402.
 Zerviah, 347.
 Foy, Daty B., 705.
 Francis, Alvah, 883.
 Anna, 883.
 Henry, 897.
 Mary S., 897.
 Francisco, Hannah, 721.
 John, 721.
 Franklin, Abby J., 1000.
 Cornelia S., 793.
 Sarah M., 943.
 Silas, 1000.
 Sophronia S., 857.
 Frazell, Lorenzo, 780.
 Prusha, 780.
 Frazier, fresior, Frazer,
 Colen, 12.
 Edmund J., 818.
 Elihu M., 807.
 Eliza A., 871.
 Esther S., 807.
 George W., 781.
 James Pettes, 383.
 John, 12.
 Laura, 781.
 Lucy C., 797.
 Maria H., 818.
 Sarah, 12, 383.
 Sophia, 792.
 William, 12, 383, 792.
 Freeman, Freman,
 Amos, 285.
 Caroline, 803.
 Elijah, 285.
 Elisha, 285, 359.
 Frances, 853.
 Francis, 782.
 George, 853.
 Gideon, 285.
 Hannah, 587.
 Hezekiah, 587.
 Horatio N., 814.
 Israel G., 803.
 James, 285.
 Jonathan, 520.
 Joseph, 541.
 Laura W., 816.
 Lucy, 541, 587.
 Marcy, 359.
 Margaret, 587.
 Maria, 876.
 Maria A., 810.
 Marietta, 899.

Freeman, Freman,
 Martha, 587.
 Mary, 399.
 Nathan, 541.
 Olive, 782, 819.
 Oliver W., 899.
 Phebe, 285.
 Prudence, 823.
 Sally, 502.
 Samuel, 587.
 Samuel H., 576, 786, 807, 858,
 1008.
 Sarah, 520, 587, 809.
 Sarah A., 814.
 Silas, 285.
 Stephen, 285.
 Zipporah, 476.
 French, Franch, french, Abel,
 348.
 Abner, 95, 110, 372.
 Alvira, 645.
 Andrew, 116, 348.
 Azariah, 385.
 Azel, 532.
 Betsey, 645.
 Charity, 95, 475.
 Charles, 490, 645, 836.
 Daniel, 125, 160, 490.
 Desire, 490.
 Ebenezer, 356.
 Elizabeth, 74, 95, 160, 208, 344,
 691.
 Eunice, 160, 398, 533, 645.
 Ezekiel, 125.
 Hannah, 476.
 Jabez, 356.
 Jacob, 117.
 Jane H., 824.
 Jasper, 385.
 Jemima, 28, 110.
 John, 74, 95, 116, 117, 344, 348.
 John S., 824.
 Jonathan, 95, 257, 385.
 Joseph, 110, 125, 529.
 Joshua, 110, 476.
 Laura Ann, 869.
 Lucy, 125, 160, 356, 422.
 Lydia, 348, 356.
 Mary, 95, 257, 529, 688.
 Mary Ann, 645, 836.
 Nancy, 348.
 Oziab, 356.
 Phebe, 116, 117, 348, 351, 370,
 372, 385, 490.
 Polly, 490.
 Samuel, 160, 356, 532, 533.
 Sarah Waterman, 645.
 Sarah, 95, 110, 364.
 Sluman, 110.
 Susa, 533.

French, Franch, french,
 Susanna, 356, 532, 533.
 Vaniah, 476.
 Walter, 476.
 Frink, frink, Abigail, 276.
 Eunice A., 773.
 Frederick P., 828.
 Hannah, 19, 276.
 Isaac, 987.
 Jerusha, 122.
 Lydia, 401.
 Maria A., 987.
 Nancy A., 828.
 Thomas, 276.
 Frisbie, Abigail, 533.
 Emeline, 859.
 Jonathan, 533.
 Fritz, Eva, 994.
 George, 994.
 Frizzell, Frizell, Elvira, 907.
 James, 791.
 Lydia, 791.
 Frost, Ann Maria, 797.
 Anna Lord, 537.
 Benjamin, 537.
 Betsey, 537.
 Ebenezer, 537.
 Henry, 537.
 James Dana, 537, 711.
 Joseph, 537.
 Luthena, 537.
 Polly, 537, 585.
 Susan, 711.
 Sylvester, 537.
 Fuller, Fullar, Abiah, 675.
 Abigail, 264, 265, 383.
 Albert N., 1007.
 Amelia, 707, 884.
 Anne, 238.
 Asa, 265.
 Benjamin, 545.
 Camilla M., 897.
 Caroline, 707.
 Charles Chester, 707.
 Chester, 707.
 Cynthia E., 993.
 David C., 953.
 David Congdon, 739.
 Delia, 707, 902.
 Dolly S., 789.
 Ebenezer, 496, 809, 926.
 Edward S., 787.
 Elisha L., 875.
 Eliza, 740.
 Eliza W., 787.
 Elizabeth, 265.
 Elizabeth R., 1001.
 Farmandis, 496.
 Frances Eveline, 958.
 George D., 862, 953.

Fuller, Fullar,
 George Denison, 739.
 George T., 777.
 Hannah, 644, 739.
 Hannah M., 862.
 Harriet L., 809.
 Jacob, 238, 383.
 James Ebenezer, 809.
 Jesse, 715, 739, 740.
 John, 238, 543.
 John A., 1001.
 Jonathan S., 675.
 Joseph, 238.
 Josephine A., 953.
 Judah, 264, 265.
 Lemuel, 265.
 Lucy, 265.
 Mary, 172, 707.
 Mary A., 1007.
 Mary Ann, 577.
 Molly, 383.
 Patty, 383.
 Polly, 545.
 Rebecca, 157.
 Rhoda, 577.
 Rhoda Witter, 577.
 Rufus, 577.
 Samuel, 264, 739.
 Sarah, 577, 933.
 Sarah Ann, 739.
 Sophia B., 875.
 Susan S., 777.
 William, 238.
 Zelotes, 709, 710.
 Gaffny, Jane, 818.
 Gager, Gadger, Aaron, 159.
 Abby, 748.
 Alvan, 489.
 Amos, 489.
 Anne, 490.
 Asenath, 365.
 Bethia, 23, 30.
 Cynthia, 402.
 Daniel, 159, 443, 748.
 Eliza, 830.
 Eliza Backus, 830.
 Elizabeth, 23, 56, 150.
 Freelove, 830.
 Freelove Eliza, 830, 830.
 Hannah, 23.
 Irene, 365.
 Jason, 159, 402, 449.
 Jerusha, 159, 323, 402, 443.
 John, 23, 37, 56, 159, 365, 402,
 489, 490, 830.
 John Brewster, 443.
 Julia B., 992.
 Levi, 159.
 Lucy, 372, 449.

Gager, Gadger,
 Lydia, 23, 36, 159, 365, 489, 490,
 491.
 Mary, 23, 237, 443.
 Molly, 443.
 Oliver, 372.
 Oliver A., 826.
 Oliver Ayer, 830.
 Othniel, 365, 401, 490, 597, 635,
 651, 708, 717, 739, 740, 772,
 812, 820, 823-1014.
 Rebecca, 56, 57, 401.
 Rebecca Rudd, 830.
 Samuel, 23, 56, 57, 159, 372.
 Samuel Roberts, 402.
 Sarah, 23, 37, 56, 219, 236, 237,
 372.
 Simon, 159, 236, 237, 372.
 Susa, 443.
 William, 23, 56, 443.
 Zerviah, 402.
 Gale, Ann M., 682.
 Azor, 431, 595.
 Charles, 682.
 Charles Eugene, 682.
 David L., 903.
 David Lord, 682.
 Eunice, 595, 646.
 Eunice L., 889.
 Eunice Lord, 682.
 George Horace, 682.
 Horace Eugene, 682.
 James, 431.
 John, 431.
 John H., 943.
 John Hamilton, 682.
 Joseph, 430, 431.
 Lydia M., 903.
 Mary, 431.
 Phebe A., 943.
 Polly, 600.
 Sally, 595.
 Sarah, 110, 430, 431.
 Sarah E., 767.
 Thomas Marshall, 682.
 William, 431.
 William Lyman, 682.
 Gallup, Gallop, Gellup,
 Amelia Clark, 773.
 Charles Henry, 773.
 Dorothy, 290.
 Ebenezer, 962.
 Elihu, 773.
 Ellen, 962.
 Ellen Elizabeth, 773.
 Emily, 773.
 Emily Clark, 773.
 Eunice, 522.
 Hannah, 19.
 John, 19.

- Gallup, Gallop, Gellup,
 Julius Clark, 773.
 Laura, 855.
 Martha, 68.
 Nehemiah M., 855.
 Galusha, Galush, Amos, 395.
 Anna, 395.
 David, 395.
 Elijah, 395.
 Jacob, 395, 396.
 Jonah, 395.
 Lucy, 396.
 Lydia, 395.
 Mary, 395, 490.
 Olive, 395.
 Thankful, 395, 396.
 Gambrill, Amos G., 918.
 Lucinda, 918.
 Gammon, Cynthia Lowell, 852.
 Gangwin, Catherine, 857.
 Gardiner, Gardner, Gardener,
 A., 849.
 Abby Ann, 785.
 Abel, 841, 843, 866, 869.
 Abigail, 440.
 Adolphus M., 938.
 Almy, 484.
 ✓ Amy, 345.
 Ann H., 719.
 Anna, 346.
 Bathsheba, 346.
 Bathshua, 345, 346.
 Caleb, 496.
 Caroline M., 947.
 Charles H., 731.
 Charlotte, 816.
 Christiana, 865.
 Clara C., 907.
 Daniel, 345, 346.
 Daniel W., 804.
 Darius, 941.
 David, 345, 348.
 David A., 947.
 Elisha H., 906.
 Elizabeth, 346.
 Elizabeth D., 933.
 Emeline, 938.
 Emeline S., 734.
 Eunice C., 844.
 Ezekiel, 440.
 Fanny F., 689.
 Frances Ann, 824.
 George, 933.
 Gilbert B., 835.
 Gurdon, 440.
 Hannah, 399.
 Hannah M., 731, 750.
 Henry, 943.
 Iduella T., 894.
 James, 346, 710.
 Gardiner, Gardner, Gardener,
 James M., 731, 759.
 Jemima, 345, 348.
 Jerusha, 804.
 John F., 722.
 Letitia, 617.
 Louisa F., 996.
 Lucretia F., 941.
 Lucy E., 861.
 Lydia, 440, 710.
 Lydia Jane, 759.
 Maria, 943.
 Marianne, 737.
 Martha R., 722.
 Mary, 496.
 Mary G., 893.
 Mary M., 902.
 Mehitabel, 510.
 Nicholas, 865.
 Preserved, 346.
 Rowland H., 893.
 Sarah, 4, 345, 441.
 Sarah A., 766.
 Sarah E., 885.
 Sarah M., 885, 952.
 Sidney, 689.
 Stephen, 346.
 Sylvester, 346.
 Thomas, 737.
 Ulysses S., 861.
 Vilate C., 731.
 Wealtha, 645.
 William, 346.
 Garfield, Emily A., 916.
 Garison, Mary R., 686.
 Gary, Hannah, 445.
 Gates, Amy, 784.
 Ann M., 924.
 Lucy O., 700.
 Mary, 266, 917.
 Oliver W., 1014.
 Prudence, 118.
 Rhoda A., 862.
 Ruth, 75.
 Samuel P., 924.
 Simon H., 784.
 Gavitt, Gavit, Abby, 854.
 Abby C., 732.
 Almira, 611.
 Arnold, 786.
 Arnold Pride, 854.
 Asa, 615, 870.
 Caroline L., 870.
 Cordelia, 611.
 Edwin, 854.
 Eliza, 611.
 Eliza Ann, 788.
 Emily D., 814.
 Franklin, 834-836, 840, 842, 846,
 862, 919, 923, 925.

Gavitt, Gavit, George, 611.

Harriet, 615.
Harriet B., 731.
Mary, 615, 841.
Mary Ann, 615.
Mary E., 873.
Melinda, 611.
Melinda H., 700.
Polly, 611.
Sarah, 786.
Thomas, 611.
Thomas Jefferson, 611.
William, 611.

Gay, Hannah, 66.

Harriet, 798.
Jedidiah R., 708.
Joanna, 291.
John, 247.
Lucy, 247.
Mary, 270.
Mehitabel, 181.
Miriam, 291.
Samuel, 291.

Gaylord, Gailard, Gayller,

Ammi, 683.
Josiah, 1.
Clarissa, 532.
Lucretia, 532.
Mary, 144.
Roswell, 532.
Sally, 683.

Geer, Gere Alpheus, 930.

Amos, 467, 645.
Asenath, 149.
Betsey, 683, 684, 739.
Caroline E., 902.
Charles Henry, 684, 739.
Edna A., 900.
Elbridge, 960.
Eliza Ann, 849.
Eliza J., 950.
Elizabeth, 149, 150, 173, 649.
Elizabeth W., 942.
Erastus, 649, 967.
Esther, 150.
Eunice, 454.
George, 649, 683, 684, 739.
George W., 684, 739, 942.
Jeremiah, 149.
Jeremiah C., 791.
Jeremiah Cleveland, 649.
Levi Orson Merrels, 649.
Lucinda, 708, 836.
Lucy T., 851.
Maria Jane, 1002.
Martha A., 996.
Mary, 791.
Mary Ann, 792.
Mary E., 953, 967.

Geer, Gere, Mary Jane, 930.

Mary S., 985.
Oliver, 149, 150, 649.
Rezin, 149.
Sally, 648, 649.
Sally Maria, 649, 691.
Samuel J., 950.
Sarah, 963.
Sarah C., 960.
Squire, 149.
Thankful, 302.
Wheeler, 648, 649, 963.
William W., 793.
William Wheeler, 649.

Geisell, Maria, 972.

Genolin, Eliza, 849.

John, 849.

Getchel, Almira, 945.

Getcher, Jeremiah, 954.

Sarah, 954.

Gibbons, Gibbens,

Delight, 347.

Grace, 559.

Mary, 636.

Gibbs, Jacob, 311.

Sarah, 311.

Gibson, Augustus, 687.

Ellen, 912.

James, 912.

John H., 803.

Mary, 878.

Mary C., 687.

Giddings, Giddens,

Betsey, 645.

Catherine, 646.

Cyril, 426.

Eli, 1006.

Hannah E., 1006.

Jasper, 425.

Lydia, 679.

Mary, 106, 426.

Matilda, 426.

Nathaniel, 106, 425, 426.

Rosinda, 426.

Sarah, 106, 425, 426.

Walter, 679.

Gifford, Gifferd,

Abby Ann, 757.

Abel, 387.

Abner, 433.

Absolum, 129.

Abner, 129.

Anna, 59, 280, 433, 461.

Anne, 206, 258, 373, 438.

Anne Lord, 433.

Aquilla, 19.

Arnold, 670.

Asa, 373.

Betsey, 670, 1004.

- Gifford, Gifferd, Caleb, 59, 387.
 Delight, 387.
 Ede, 191.
 Edith, 388.
 Eliab, 388.
 Elijah, 373.
 Elisha, 258.
 Eliza Ann, 849.
 Elizabeth, 68, 262.
 Experience, 58, 59, 206, 323, 421.
 George P., 849.
 Gurdon, 421.
 Hannah, 19, 22, 41, 59, 236.
 Hannah Hyde, 59.
 Ira, 670.
 James, 59, 373, 374, 387.
 Jeremiah, 59, 129, 258.
 John, 19, 68, 191, 388.
 John Arnold, 670.
 Joseph, 374.
 Lois, 59, 309.
 Lydia, 14, 59.
 Martha, 68, 129, 191, 433, 642.
 Mary, 59, 94, 129, 206, 374.
 Philathete, 433.
 Richard Hubbard, 387.
 Ruth, 19, 59, 114.
 Sally, 670.
 Sally Abby, 670, 747.
 Samuel, 19, 58, 59, 206, 258, 373, 433, 438.
 Sarah, 59, 142, 206, 411, 421, 434.
 Stephen, 19, 59, 191, 411, 421.
 Susanna, 373, 374, 387.
 Ziba, 59, 388.
 Gilbert, Gilbart, ———, 930.
 Abigail, 67, 650, 651.
 Anna, 351.
 Camilla M., 897.
 Catherine, 955.
 Ellen, 650, 651.
 Esther T., 809.
 George, 576, 650, 651.
 George Bradford, 651.
 Hannah, 650.
 John, 680.
 Mary, 67, 310, 850.
 Mary Jane, 930.
 Merrit S., 809.
 Michael, 850, 955.
 Nancy, 651, 680.
 Nathan Goodspeed, 930.
 Nathan Samuel, 930.
 Nathaniel, 650, 651.
 Nathaniel R., 897.
 Philip, 67.
 Samuel Alpheus, 910.
 Wealthy, 651.
 Gilchrist, Catherine, 921.
 John W., 921.
 Gildon, Gilding. Betsey, 583.
 Charles, 475.
 Israel, 475.
 Lucinda, 580.
 Richard, 475.
 Gildroy, Margaret, 891.
 Giles, Benjamin, 374.
 Ruth, 374.
 Gilman, Betsey, 772.
 Charles William, 772.
 Charlotte Ives, 772.
 Mary Elizabeth, 772.
 Oliver James, 772.
 Phillips, 772.
 Gilmartin, Mary, 850.
 Gillmur, Philena, 702.
 Gilson, Augustus, 687.
 Gilbert J., 733.
 John H., 780, 792, 794, 801.
 Margaret, 733.
 Mary C., 687.
 Gleason, Gleeson,
 Ann M., 988.
 Anson, 860, 872.
 Bridget, 980.
 Harriet N., 811.
 Henry D., 988.
 James, 980.
 Jason, 811.
 Margaret, 980.
 Thomas, 980.
 Glover, Anne, 546.
 Frances Harriet, 822.
 Hannah, 1.
 John, 1.
 Mary, 518.
 William Henry, 822.
 Goddard, Alice, 595.
 Calvin, 595.
 Fanny, 781.
 Frederick Bartlett, 781.
 James B., 760.
 Jane Newton, 760.
 Levi Hart, 595.
 Lucretia, 719.
 Luther, 719.
 Mary Newton, 760.
 Silas, 781.
 Godfrey, Eveline, 784.
 Goebel, Elizabeth, 1007.
 John, 1007.
 Gold, Abigail, 89.
 Benjamin F., 751.
 Elizabeth H., 751.
 Mary, 89.
 Nathaniel, 89.
 Goldsmith, Mary S., 1014.

Goodell, Anne, 506.

Charles, 506.

Lucretia, 506.

Oliver, 506.

Polly, 506.

Sally, 506.

Silas, 506.

William, 506.

Goodhue, David, 245.

Elizabeth, 245.

J. A., 964, 971, 981, 986, 987,
993, 998, 999, 1003, 1005.

Jonathan, 245.

Nabby, 245.

Gookin, Edmund, 105.

Samuel, 105.

Sarah, 105.

Gordon, Abby, 659.

Eliza, 659.

Elizabeth, 938.

Elizabeth W., 785.

Ezra, 659.

Hannah, 685.

Henry, 647.

Henry William, 647.

James, 632, 659.

John, 938.

Joseph, 659.

Joshua Norman, 647.

Lucy, 647.

Maria, 659.

Mary, 647.

Roswell L., 685.

Sarah, 843.

Susan, 659.

William S., 843.

Gore, Abel, 207.

Amos, 167, 622.

Anne, 420.

Asa, 215.

Daniel, 12, 215.

Desire, 167, 207.

Dorcas, 218.

Dorothy, 167.

Elijah, 167.

Elizabeth, 167.

Esther, 167.

George, 215.

Hannah, 12, 19, 167, 215, 413,
854.

John, 167, 413.

Lucy, 215.

Lydia, 207.

Moses, 207.

Obadiah, 215, 376, 413, 420.

Samuel, 12, 167, 207, 215, 218.

Sarah, 12, 215.

Silas, 215.

Gorman, Margaret, 938.

Gorman, Patrick, 938.

Gorton, Anthony, 757.

Benjamin, 186.

Cynthia O., 825.

Elizabeth, 186.

Hannah, 180.

Joseph, 180.

Lancaster, 185, 186.

Lucinda, 871.

Maria Drusilla, 803.

Nancy, 757.

Priscilla, 185, 186.

Sarah, 180.

William, 803.

Goudielock, Mary, 1008.

Goulding, Laura W., 973.

Grace, Betsey, 642.

Elizabeth, 932.

Elizabeth Hamilton, 697.

Henry S., 642.

John H., 697, 793-805.

John Hamilton, 642.

Lucretia Huntington, 697.

Lydia, 642.

Mary Anne, 697.

Nancy, 642.

Grady, Clarissa, 941.

Felix D., 941.

Graham, Grahame, Margaret, 841.

Mary, 762.

Moses, 762.

Granger, Dolly, 882.

Grant, Elizabeth, 335.

Lucinda, 702, 881.

Lura Ann, 732.

Margaret, 436.

Sarah, 311.

Susanna, 363.

Thomas, 311.

Graves, Josiah M., 832, 833, 844.

Matthew, 513, 530.

Sally S., 818.

Sarah E., 914.

William, 914.

Gray, Grey, Amy, 833.

Eliza, 704.

Frances, 304.

John, 795.

Josiah J., 704.

Rebecca, 795.

Sarah, 304.

Greely, Margaret, 955.

Green, Greene,

Abigail, 406, 598.

Almira, 1004.

Anna, 381.

Apolonia, 824.

Christopher, 400.

David M., 968.

- Green, Greene,
 Eliza, 679.
 Elizabeth, 378.
 Eunice, 870.
 Francis Leonard, 921.
 Gardiner, 1000.
 Hannah, 42, 429.
 Harriet B., 781.
 Henry, 894.
 J. Cooper, 1004.
 Jabez, 42.
 Jacob D., 925.
 Janette S., 948.
 John, 406, 494, 970.
 Jonathan, 400.
 Lucy A., 898.
 Lutina S., 939.
 Marcy, 381.
 Martha, 494.
 Mary, 103, 400.
 Mary A., 968.
 Mary Ann, 747.
 Mary Jane, 860, 921.
 Mary R., 1000.
 Matilda, 925.
 Nancy, 970.
 Paul B., 898.
 Rachel, 332.
 Roger, 381.
 Samuel L., 902.
 Sarah, 987.
 Sylvia, 902.
 Theodosia D., 1012.
 Thomas, 42, 381.
 Timothy, 663.
 Wealthean, 400.
 William, 781, 860.
 William P., 1012.
 Greenbanks, Jane, 1000.
 John, 1000.
 Greenhalch, Greenhalgh,
 Daniel, 926.
 Charlotte Matilda, 926.
 Eliza S., 852.
 Robert, 852.
 Greenleaf, David, 429.
 Mary, 429.
 Greenman, Grinman,
 Molly, 445.
 Samson, 445.
 Greenslit, Eleanor, 254.
 James, 254.
 Lucy, 254.
 Greenwood, Joshua L., 952.
 Sarah L., 952.
 Gregory, Grigory, Joanna, 87.
 Miriam, 140.
 Griffin, Griffing, Griffings,
 Abby C., 776, 778.
 Belinda C., 762.
 Griffin, Griffing, Griffings,
 Betsey, 611, 612, 678.
 Charles T., 762.
 Charles Thomson, 611.
 Eliza Ann, 849.
 Eunice H., 819.
 George R., 849.
 James, 611.
 Jeremiah, 611, 612.
 Joseph H., 776, 778, 819.
 Leonard B., 735, 738.
 Lydia, 611.
 Mary A., 735.
 Mary Ann, 611, 729.
 R., 887.
 Richard, 611.
 William S., 612, 729.
 Griffith, Anna, 970.
 Caroline G., 890.
 Walter S., 890.
 Grigs, Elizabeth, 111.
 Grist, Griste, Ann, 83, 84.
 Anne, 450.
 Delight, 394.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 George, 83, 84.
 Hannah, 83.
 John, 83, 394.
 Lucy, 83, 84.
 Mary, 83, 84.
 Phila, 587.
 Sarah, 83, 206.
 Theophila, 83, 394, 450.
 Thomas, 83, 84, 450.
 Zillah, 83.
 Griswold, Griswoud, Griswoud,
 Grisswold.
 Abel, 78, 355, 485, 652, 699.
 Abiah, 278.
 Abigail, 78, 116, 384, 420, 584.
 Adonijah, 116.
 Alice, 334.
 Alvin, 500.
 Amos W., 876.
 Andrew, 106, 309, 334.
 Anna, 366.
 Annavera, 417.
 Asa, 676.
 Azel, 334.
 Benjamin, 106.
 Betty, 278.
 Caleb, 366, 867.
 Daniel, 19, 78, 355, 485, 657.
 David, 278.
 Deborah, 8, 18.
 Ebenezer, 84, 277, 278, 309, 500.
 Ede, 309.
 Edwin E., 596.
 Elijah, 366.
 Elisha, 84, 278, 511.

- Griswold, Elizabeth, 78, 84, 326,
 334, 365, 384
 Esther, 309, 657.
 Eunice, 277.
 Experience, 164.
 Francis, 18, 78, 116, 485.
 Hannah, 18, 19, 106, 204, 277,
 278, 357, 500, 504.
 Huldah E., 699.
 Isaac, 78, 384, 420.
 James, 366.
 Jedidiah, 277.
 Jeremiah, 106.
 ✓ John, 19, 106, 126, 127, 361, 366.
 Jonathan, 278.
 Joseph, 19, 106, 107, 309.
 Joshua, 278.
 Leander, 763.
 Lucretia, 384.
 Lucy, 317, 355, 638.
 Lydia, 18, 309, 334, 355, 511, 633,
 763.
 Margaret, 18.
 Mary, 10, 78, 365, 366.
 Mehitabel, 278.
 Miranda, 676.
 Molly, 384.
 Oliver, 106.
 Patience, 116, 384, 420.
 Peter, 309.
 Priscilla, 334, 417, 418.
 Rhodilla, 277.
 Rufus, 500.
 Ruth, 277, 355, 361, 485, 657.
 Samuel, 18, 19, 84, 277, 365, 366.
 Sarah, 19, 73, 106, 107, 143, 361,
 384, 477.
 Sarah M., 876.
 Simon, 334, 417, 418.
 ✓ Susanna, 18, 19, 106, 127, 278,
 321, 511, 867.
 Sybil, 278.
 Tryphena, 366.
 Wyllys, 418.
 Gronan, Katrine, 995.
 Louis, 995.
 Grose, Abiel, 205.
 Grover, Betsey, 494.
 Ebenezer, 254.
 Elizabeth, 254, 494.
 Joseph, 254, 494.
 Sarah, 254.
 Thomas, 254.
 Guild, Guile,
 Abigail, 197.
 Eliza, 819.
 Eunice, 539.
 Jacob, 994.
 Jemima C., 803.
 Guild, Lovice D., 886.
 Mary, 156, 994.
 Sarah, 383, 809.
 Gulion, Celia, 954.
 William, 954.
 Gulliver, Daniel F., 959.
 John P., 852, 863, 864, 869, 870,
 880, 881, 886, 890, 894, 895,
 903, 937, 939, 946, 950, 961,
 969, 983, 984, 992, 993, 1011,
 1012.
 Mary E., 959.
 Guppie, Marcy, 24.
 Gusten, Jemima, 348.
 Guthrie, Mary, 968.
 Guy, Elizabeth, 931.
 James, 931.
 James Orrus, 750.
 Martha, 931.
 Sally, 750.
 Hackley, Andrew, 230.
 Betty, 257.
 Catherine, 229, 230.
 Edna, 229.
 Ezekiel, 229.
 Free love, 229.
 Hannah, 229, 230, 257.
 John, 229, 230.
 Levi, 230.
 Marshall, 257.
 Peter, 257.
 Sarah, 143, 257.
 Simeon, 229.
 Haggitt, Haggett, Hagett, Haggitt,
 Abigail, 81.
 Elizabeth, 378.
 Jerusha, 344, 345.
 Love, 81.
 Moses, 81, 344, 345, 378.
 Rebecca, 81.
 Ruth, 81, 322.
 Hagins, Nancy, 866.
 Hagney, Patrick, 1013.
 Haig, Barbara, 1013.
 James, 1013.
 Hakes, Isaac W., 770.
 Hale, Haile,
 Almarine R., 951.
 Ashbel Bradford, 896.
 C. Elizabeth, 951.
 John, 711.
 Marcy, 361.
 Mary, 711.
 Mary Hall, 896.
 Sarah Ann, 1006.
 Haley, Angeline, 684.
 Halford, Anna, 25.
 Hall, Alice, 472.

- Hall, Andrew, 274.
 Betsey, 674.
 Betsey Wheeler, 707.
 Daniel, 439.
 Ebenezer, 274.
 Elizabeth, 439.
 Estes H., 903.
 Eunice, 47, 273.
 Hannah, 216.
 Henry, 783.
 Ichabod, 39.
 James C., 674.
 Jonathan, 439.
 Joseph, 417, 678.
 Lucy, 254, 543.
 Lydia, 47, 417.
 Maria, 943.
 Mary, 39, 439, 788.
 Miles, 39, 47.
 Nathan, 273.
 Peggy, 678.
 Rachel, 273, 274.
 Sally, 465.
 Sophronia, 439.
 Susan J., 903, 976.
 Susanna, 39.
 Thomas, 39.
 Timothy, 273, 274.
 Hallam, Lydia, 592.
 Mary, 588.
 Hallock, Fanny, 725.
 W. A., 725.
 Halsey, Jeremiah, 382.
 Hamill, James B., 920.
 Sarah M., 920.
 Hamilton, Hambleton,
 Abby Ann, 947.
 Abby H., 929.
 Betsey, 474, 642.
 David, 270, 474.
 Elizabeth, 270.
 Hannah, 806.
 Harriet, 792.
 John, 270, 474.
 John F., 811.
 Jonas, 270, 474, 475.
 Jonathan S., 929.
 Lydia, 270, 475.
 Mary, 793.
 Polly, 474, 475.
 Solomon, 270, 475.
 Susanna S., 811.
 Ursula B., 845.
 William, 270, 474.
 William H., 806.
 Zerviah, 270.
 Hamlin, Jabez, 191.
 Hammond, Haman,
 Benjamin, 70.
 Hammond, Haman, Caleb, 3.
 Eliza, 849.
 Elizabeth Harper, 889.
 Jabez, 3.
 James, 969.
 Joseph, 70.
 Marah, 3.
 Mary, 3.
 Mary E., 969.
 Mehitabel, 3.
 Rachel, 70.
 Ruth, 3, 319.
 Hancock, Clement, 782.
 Rebecca, 915.
 Sarah, 782.
 Hand, Aaron H., 814.
 Elizabeth C., 814.
 Sarah, 957.
 Hannas, Mary, 986.
 Haradon, Marsha, 857.
 Hardenburg, Hardinburg,
 Sarah, 878.
 Susan, 968.
 Harding, Abigail, 491.
 Hare, Mary, 972.
 Harkness, Mary, 547.
 Harland, Abby L., 683.
 Elizabeth M., 940.
 Henry, 683.
 Harmer, Josiah, 692.
 Sarah Coit, 692.
 Harriman, Elizabeth, 327.
 Jonathan, 327.
 Nathaniel, 327.
 Harrington, Herrington,
 Abby Frisby, 622.
 Abigail, 432.
 Ann Eliza, 856.
 Charles F., 622.
 Elijah, 432.
 Emeline, 887.
 Ezra, 432.
 George W., 856.
 Giles, 938.
 Harriet, 986.
 Huldah A., 990.
 Ira, 990.
 Isaac, 986.
 James Hyde, 622.
 Joseph, 432, 978.
 Julia A., 837.
 Laura Ann, 978.
 Marcy, 432.
 Margaret, 876.
 Martha, 622.
 Martha Nevins, 622.
 Mary, 859.
 Mary E., 923.
 Melinda M., 938.

Harris, Abby Louisa, 655.

Andrew, 346.

Ann, 166.

Anna, 297, 441.

Anne, 297, 375, 460.

Asenath, 732.

Benjamin, 297.

Catherine D., 1008.

Catherine L., 817.

Celinda Dunham, 655.

Charles Floreval, 654.

Danforth, 844, 950.

Daniel, 166, 351, 460.

Eber, 1002.

Eleanor, 134.

Elizabeth, 166, 385, 1012.

Emily D., 863.

Emily E., 950.

Esther, 635.

Eunice A., 1014.

Eunice C., 844.

Evan, 134.

George, 375, 618.

George D., 618.

Gibson, 166, 297.

Hallam, 783.

Hannah, 460.

Happy K., 907.

Henrietta, 618.

Henry, 134, 868.

Henry B., 817.

Henry Blake, 618.

Ida Ella, 1014.

Jacob, 782.

James, 795.

Jane, 134.

Jane Elizabeth, 655.

Jeremiah, 501.

John Benjamin Wilson, 655.

Jonathan, 346.

Julia A., 879.

Julia Ann, 783.

Justin, 907.

Loami, 346.

Lois, 375.

Lorinda, 751.

Lucy, 351.

Lydia, 501, 783.

Maria, 720.

Martha, 346.

Mary, 134, 166, 351.

Mary Anderson, 655.

Minerva, 1004.

Miriam W., 848.

Nancy, 741, 795.

Olive S., 909.

Olive Smith, 655.

Oliver B. S., 1014.

Harris, Oliver Brown, 655.

Peter, 351.

Phebe, 166, 351.

Philip, 134.

Prudence, 351, 460.

Richard, 501.

Robert C., 848.

Robert Henry, 817.

Sally, 654, 655, 868.

Samuel, 351.

Sarah, 265.

Sarah Ann Major, 655.

Sarah J., 1002.

Thomas, 817.

Thomas Langrell, 618.

William, 346, 654, 655.

William Lloyd Garrison, 655.

William M., 1014.

William Montflore, 655.

Harrison, Elias, 685.

Olive, 685.

Hart, Abigail, 629, 630.

Asahel, 630.

Edwin, 629.

Henry, 629, 796.

Judah, 629, 630.

Judah Belden, 629.

Levi, 449, 469, 476, 492, 495, 504,

510, 515, 521, 526, 533, 547,

551, 556, 647, 652.

Lowry D., 869.

Mary, 71.

Mary Ann, 796, 869.

Mary Riley, 629.

Sarah, 292.

William, 630.

Hartly, Alfred H., 985.

Lydia A., 985.

Hartman, Charlotte P., 818.

Thomas, 818.

Hartshorn, Hartson,

Abigail, 49, 59, 76, 196, 201, 229,

327, 424.

Almira, 973.

Amy, 259, 500.

Andrew, 248, 259.

Ann, 49.

Anna, 424, 546.

Anne, 259, 354, 442, 529, 546.

Asa, 336.

Batcheller, 141.

Beriah, 140, 141, 259, 424.

Beulah, 140, 141, 307, 453.

Charles, 553.

Chloe, 229.

Clarissa, 424.

Cynthia, 312.

Dan, 336, 337.

Hartshorn, Hartson, Daniel, 248.
 David, 44, 49, 138, 170, 248, 259,
 373.
 Deborah, 259.
 Diah, 336.
 Dinah, 240.
 Ebenezzer, 44, 49, 140, 141, 306,
 307, 424, 459, 464, 484, 487,
 534, 539, 542, 552, 553, 555,
 558, 559.
 Edna, 311, 508.
 Eli, 311, 554.
 Elijah, 248.
 Eliphalet, 49, 222.
 Elizabeth, 138, 248, 260, 306, 412,
 424.
 Eunice, 336.
 Ezekiel, 138, 349.
 Ezra, 259.
 Hannah, 76, 133, 138, 204.
 Hezekiah, 141, 349.
 Irene, 553, 554.
 Jabez, 424.
 Jacob, 138, 248, 373.
 James, 138.
 Jemima, 248, 259, 260, 327.
 Jerusha, 259, 471.
 John, 76, 138, 348.
 Jonathan, 72, 76, 229.
 Joseph, 248.
 Joshua, 72, 259.
 Lois, 222, 336.
 Lucretia, 312, 442.
 Lucy, 72, 259, 546, 597.
 Lurene, 349.
 Lydia, 76, 229, 336, 337.
 Martha, 89, 138, 298, 554.
 Mary, 76, 150, 240, 307, 349.
 Miriam, 140, 141, 307, 349.
 Molly, 424.
 Nabby, 424.
 Nancy, 598.
 Nathan, 248, 553, 554.
 Olive, 170, 312.
 Phebe, 49, 138, 385, 554.
 Philura, 424.
 Priscilla, 311, 312, 442.
 Rebecca, 44, 49, 89, 251, 442.
 Reuben, 311, 442.
 Rhoda, 349.
 Roxalana, 349.
 Rufus, 49, 259, 260, 327.
 Ruth, 76.
 Samuel, 89, 240, 311, 312, 442.
 Sarah, 89, 138, 248, 373.
 Silas, 140, 546.
 Susanna, 89.
 Tabitha, 23, 49, 249.
 Voadicia, 222, 442.

Hartshorn, Hartson, Wealthy, 349.
 William, 229.
 Zebadiah, 49, 336, 337.
 Zephaniah, 229.
 Zerviah, 76, 282.
 Zipporah, 49, 275.
 Harty, John, 974.
 Mary, 974.
 Harvey, Harve, Hervey,
 Angeline, 924.
 Elizabeth, 182.
 Elizabeth L., 913.
 Elvira, 907.
 George M., 932.
 Henry, 907.
 Lucinda, 687.
 Lucy, 891.
 Mary Ann, 686.
 Nathan, 182.
 Olivia, 910.
 Philadelphia, 932.
 Haskell, Haskoll, Haskel, Hes-
 koll, Haskall, Haskol, Has-
 coll, Haskal.
 Almira, 635, 899.
 Benjamin, 12.
 Charlotte, 250.
 Daniel, 9, 250, 272.
 Diadema, 250.
 Elijah, 9, 249, 250.
 Elizabeth, 96, 249, 272, 347.
 Gideon, 9.
 Hannah, 9, 65.
 Jacob, 250.
 John, 12.
 Judith, 249.
 Mary, 9, 12.
 Roger, 9, 12.
 Sarah, 9, 249, 250, 281.
 Zipporah, 9, 226.
 Haskins, Haskin, Hoskins, Hos-
 kin, Hoskons.
 Abel, 387.
 Abigail, 423.
 Ann, 45, 305.
 Anna, 15, 45.
 Asahel, 423.
 Barnabas, 31.
 Benjamin, 214, 487.
 Beulah, 213, 214.
 Daniel, 15, 31, 214, 423.
 Dille, 487.
 Dorcas, 15, 134.
 Eleanak, 15.
 Elizabeth, 91.
 Enoch, 31, 386, 387.
 Esther, 214.
 Eunice, 214.
 Hannah, 162.

Haskins, Haskin, Hoskins, Hos-
kin, Hoskons, Irene, 15.

John, 45, 898.

Lydia, 214.

Martha, 15, 31, 214, 371.

Mary, 15, 212, 387, 898.

Mehitabel, 15, 31, 212.

Rachel, 386, 387, 555.

Richard, 15, 213, 214.

Roxalana, 423.

Sarah, 4.

Sybil, 45.

Hastings, Haston, Hasting, Has-
ten,

Charles, 463.

Dan, 280.

Diah, 181, 463.

James, 363.

Joseph, 181, 280.

Lois, 181.

Lydia, 181, 463.

Mary, 368, 463.

Molly, 463.

Oliver, 463.

Roswell, 280.

Theoda, 181.

Zerviah, 181, 280, 497.

Zipporah, 181.

Hatch, Betsey, 1004.

Lucretia, 677.

Mary J., 931.

Zephaniah, 1004.

Haughton, Haughton,

Abigail, 131.

Ann, 130.

Christian, 130, 131.

Christopher, 130, 131.

Ebenezer, 131.

Elizabeth, 131, 387.

Samuel, 131.

Havens, Haven,

Betsey H., 909.

Betsey Howes, 668.

Daniel, 668.

Daniel William, 668.

Desire, 668.

Elizabeth, 766.

Elizabeth B., 604.

Emily M., 1010.

Fanny, 604.

Frances Manwaring, 852.

Hannah M., 862.

Hannah Maria, 668.

Henry Clark, 852.

Henry P., 604.

Jonathan Collins, 668.

Joseph Howes, 668.

Oliver C., 1010.

Philemon, 604.

Philena A., 852.

Havens, Haven,

Renssellaer N., 766.

Robert M., 852.

Robert Manwaring, 604.

Hawes, Joel, 702.

Josiah, 748.

Otis, 685.

Ruth, 685.

Hawkey, Mary J., 1005.

Thomas, 1005.

Hawkins, Emily, 781.

George B., 781.

Hawley, Ruth, 672.

Sarah, 672.

William, 672.

Hayes, Anna, 955.

Thomas, 955.

Haynes, Hayns, Hains,

Aaron, 442.

Abigail, 278.

David, 278.

Elizabeth, 278.

Hannah, 85, 278.

Jonathan, 278.

Lydia, 278.

Margaret, 381.

Miriam, 441.

Mary, 442.

Ruth, 278.

Sarah, 278.

Hayward, John, 677.

Lucretia, 677, 719.

Hazard, Hazzard,

Angelina Margaret, 744.

Carder, 689.

Eliza, 701.

John Barnum, 701.

Julia S., 718.

Phebe, 696.

Hazen, Hazzen,

Abigail, 5, 6, 201, 328.

Alice, 87.

Allen A., 714, 715.

Andrew, 204, 205, 340.

Anna, 511.

Anne, 204, 221.

Asa, 285, 585.

Asenath, 205.

Asher A., 914.

Azel, 461.

Caleb, 6.

Celinda, 330.

Daniel, 6.

Darius, 235.

Edna, 113.

Elizabeth, 7, 204, 205, 327, 340.

402, 538, 868.

Emily C., 903.

Eunice, 523.

Frederick, 330.

- Hazen, Hazzen, 304
 Hannah, 7, 87, 338, 419, 559.
 Henry L., 706.
 Henry W., 868.
 Hephziba, 90.
 Howlet, 5, 285, 286.
 Jabe, 285, 286.
 Jabin, 330.
 Jacob, 5, 6, 330, 511, 528.
 Jeremiah, 74.
 Jerusha, 461.
 Joanna, 402.
 John, 6, 7, 511, 528.
 Joseph, 87, 204, 205.
 Lavinia, 330.
 Levi, 340.
 Lillias, 914.
 Lois, 340.
 Lucy A., 714.
 Lydia, 58, 286, 330, 585.
 Marcy, 6, 7, 204.
 Margaret, 6.
 Martha, 87, 320.
 Mary, 6, 29, 74, 204, 205, 330, 511, 559, 585.
 Mary Ann, 706.
 Matilda, 559.
 Miriam, 540.
 Moses, 87, 340, 402.
 Nathan, 340.
 Nehemiah, 204, 461, 540.
 Persis, 340, 402.
 Phylena, 330.
 Rebecca F., 991.
 Reuben, 540.
 Ruth, 48, 340.
 Sally, 528.
 Sally P., 715.
 Samuel, 6.
 Sarah, 6, 86, 87, 204, 250, 327, 340.
 Sarah Ann, 832.
 Simeon, 340.
 Simon, 6.
 Temperance, 5, 266.
 Thomas, 29, 74, 86, 87, 221, 327.
 William, 330, 340, 559.
 Zerviah, 285, 286, 494.
 Heath, Heth, Abigail, 85.
 Azariah, 168.
 Bartholomew, 85.
 David, 85.
 Eliza, 958.
 Hannah, 85.
 John, 85.
 Jonathan, 85.
 Josiah, 85, 167, 168.
 Levi N., 879.
 Mary A., 879.
 Mary Esther, 840.
 Heath, Heth, Mehitabel, 85.
 Obadiah, 85.
 Ornon, 840.
 Rebecca, 167, 168.
 Thomas, 85.
 Hebard, see Hibbard.
 Hedge, Ann E., 984.
 Charles D., 893.
 Elizabeth, 843.
 John B., 695.
 Maria Jane, 1002.
 Maria M., 893.
 Mary Ann, 695.
 Washington L., 1002.
 William B., 984.
 Hefferman, Catherine, 861.
 William, 861.
 Helping, Dolly, 657.
 Hely, John, 809.
 Rosana, 829.
 Hemenway, Daniel, 692.
 Hempstead, Hempsted, Hempingstead, Catherine D., 1008.
 Esther H., 854.
 Lucy, 72, 894.
 Maria H., 817.
 Mary, 980.
 Sarah Adeline, 890.
 William S., 1008.
 Henderson, James, 909.
 Margaret, 909.
 Hendy, Joshua, 296.
 Keziah, 206.
 Mehitabel, 296.
 Rachel, 167.
 Rebecca, 167.
 Henriques, Ellen, 966.
 John A., 966.
 Henry, Susan R., 990.
 Henson, Abby, 765.
 Henry, 765.
 Samuel, 369.
 Hendricks, Hendrak, Hindrake, Hendrick.
 Anna, 8.
 Benjamin, 8, 197.
 Daniel, 8.
 Israel, 8.
 Jabez, 8.
 John, 8.
 Samuel, 8.
 Hepworth, Sarah M., 920.
 Herrick, Herick Abby, 664.
 Abby R., 707.
 Anna, 170, 664.
 Betsey, 573, 663, 698.
 Calista, 966.
 Cyprian, 322.

- Herrick, Herick,
 Elijah, 663, 664.
 Elizabeth, 663, 664.
 Ephraim, 170.
 Eunice, 542.
 Fanny, 664.
 Frederick, 322.
 Lucretia, 664.
 Lucretia R., 717.
 Margaret, 375.
 Mary, 664.
 Nathaniel, 663, 698.
 Paulina Eliza, 710.
 Ruth, 322.
 Sally, 664.
 Samuel, 322.
 Silence, 322.
 Thomas, 710.
 Herrington, see Harrington.
 Herskell, Amos Avery, 752.
 Avery D., 752.
 Chester Giles, 773.
 Clarissa, 752.
 Clarissa Ann, 752.
 Eliza E., 773.
 Giles, 773.
 Jane, 789.
 Hewitt, Hewett, Hewet, Hewit,
 Abijah, 317, 318.
 Amos, 114.
 Andrew, 317.
 Avery, 811.
 Benjamin, 114, 343.
 Betty, 317.
 Elisha, 114, 343, 483.
 Emily A., 887.
 Harriet, 811.
 James, 317, 318.
 Jedidiah, 114.
 Jeremiah, 343.
 John, 114, 345.
 Laura, 619.
 Lydia, 114, 217, 377.
 Marietta B., 873.
 Mehitabel, 345.
 Nancy, 977.
 Ozias, 343, 483.
 Phebe E., 927.
 Roger, 345.
 Ruth, 114, 318, 361, 445.
 Sarah, 145, 343.
 Solomon, 114, 317, 318.
 Tryphena, 343, 423.
 Hibbard, Hebard, Hebbard, Hib-
 ard, Hibburd,
 Abby, 693.
 Abby H., 789.
 Abigail, 49.
 Alfred Y., 760.
 Andrew, 460.
 Hibbard, Hebard, Hebbard, Hib-
 ard, Hibburd,
 Ann Eliza, 760.
 Anna, 469.
 Bela, 460.
 Caroline, 735.
 Deborah, 56.
 Elijah, 56, 407.
 Eliphaz, 469.
 Emily, 581.
 Fanny, 858.
 Fanny Irena, 578.
 Frances Ann, 648.
 George, 578, 760.
 George S., 760.
 Gurdon, 578.
 Harriet, 760.
 Harriet L., 867.
 Harriet Lee, 578.
 Harvey, 648.
 Henry, 760.
 Horace, 760.
 Irena, 578.
 Ithamer, 451.
 Jane, 821.
 Jerusha, 469.
 Joanna, 177.
 John, 578, 821.
 Keziah, 327.
 Lucy, 581.
 Lydia, 187, 578, 763.
 Mary, 407, 460.
 Mary Abby, 578.
 Mary P., 752.
 Mehitabel, 459, 460.
 Melicent, 648.
 Nathan, 185, 459, 460.
 Nathaniel, 735.
 Oliver E., 693.
 Oliver Edwin, 578.
 Paul, 56.
 Phebe, 460.
 Sally, 648.
 Samuel, 407.
 Samuel C., 752.
 Shubael, 581.
 Susan Rudd, 622.
 Thomas Fitch, 460.
 Zipporah, 185, 408, 459.
 Hidden, David, 525.
 Dorcas, 525.
 Nancy, 525.
 Noah, 525.
 Otis, 525.
 Polly, 525.
 Sally, 525.
 Higby, Sally Abby, 747.
 Shaler, 747.
 Higgins, Harriet M., 1006.
 Mehitabel R., 851.

- Higgins, Samuel, 1006.
 Sarah N., 838.
 Higley, Mary, 880.
 Hill, Hills, Abby, 932.
 Abigail, 174.
 Amanda M., 888.
 Annie Stoddard, 1014.
 Benjamin W., 956.
 Caroline, 911.
 Charles, 174, 175.
 Charles C., 932.
 Clara C., 907.
 Dorothy, 376.
 Eleanor, 683.
 Elisha D., 835.
 Eliza P., 768.
 Esther M., 733.
 Flora Cornelia, 1013.
 Frances E., 906.
 Frederick, 1005.
 George H., 920.
 George W., 907.
 Hannah, 174, 680.
 Hannah E., 956.
 Harriet M., 864.
 Ira James, 1013.
 Jahleel Billings, 1014.
 James Elisha, 1013, 1014.
 Jane, 174, 175, 839, 1005.
 John, 911.
 John W., 906.
 Joseph, 937.
 Josephine, 944.
 Lorenzo, 975.
 Lucy, 175, 398.
 Lydia, 818.
 Lydia B., 920.
 Maria, 974.
 Maria A., 838.
 Martha, 931.
 Mary, 975, 997.
 Mary A., 742.
 Mary Ann, 832, 990.
 Mary Cornelia, 1013, 1014.
 Mary D., 846.
 Mary J., 937, 1003.
 Ossian Dodge, 1014.
 Otis, 974.
 Ruth, 229.
 Samuel, 217, 301, 376.
 Samuel M., 733.
 Sarah, 329.
 Sarah J., 835.
 William H., 997.
 Hillhouse, James, 161.
 William, 497.
 Hilliard, Hillard.
 Ambrose, 505.
 Ann S., 861.
 Azariah, 323, 531.
 Benjamin, 463.
 Chester, 463.
 Cornelia Maria, 634.
 Daniel, 323.
 Dimmis, 531.
 Edna, 323.
 Elizabeth, 323.
 Experience, 505.
 Freelove, 179, 180, 256.
 John, 323, 463.
 Joseph, 179, 180.
 Joshua, 323.
 Levi, 180, 505.
 Lydia, 180.
 Martha, 740.
 Minor, 180, 323.
 Moses, 740.
 Priscilla, 189.
 Sabra, 463.
 Sarah, 837.
 Hilton, Charles O., 963.
 Lydia Ann, 963.
 Hinchliffe, Aaron, 893.
 Elizabeth, 893.
 Hinckley, Hinkley,
 Abby Ann, 763.
 Ann, 656, 192.
 Ann Webb, 779.
 Asa I., 763.
 Daniel, 506.
 David, 506.
 Edwin Fitch, 779.
 Elijah W., 597.
 Frances, 835.
 Frances Sophia, 778, 779, 805.
 Frederick Josiah, 778, 779.
 George Palmer, 779.
 Hannah, 926.
 Henry, 759.
 John, 835.
 Lois, 276.
 Lucretia, 506.
 Lucy Ann, 800.
 Lydia, 597.
 Maria, 805.
 Mary, 203.
 Mary Ann, 597.
 Nancy, 967.
 Rebecca, 597.
 Russell, 778, 779, 805.
 Russell Hiram, 778.
 Russell Whiting, 778, 779.
 Sabra Ann, 989.
 Sophia, 778, 779.
 Susanna Maria, 805.
 Sybil, 759, 764.
 William H., 967.
 Hine, J. Mirrick, 969.
 Mary S., 969.

- Hinson, Azuba, 369.
 Martha, 369.
 Sarah, 104, 369.
 Thomas, 104.
 William, 104, 369.
 Hinton, Margaret, 193.
 Hirschman, Hirschmann, Catherine, 972.
 Mary, 947.
 Philip, 947.
 Hiscor, E. T., 873, 874, 887-889,
 896-898, 936, 937, 939, 951-
 953, 966-968, 985, 986, 991-
 995.
 Joseph D., 991.
 Mary D., 991.
 Hitchcock, Edwin, 861.
 Reba L., 861.
 Hobart, Nancy D., 673.
 Hodge, Hodges, Bethia, 139.
 Deborah, 170.
 Elizabeth, 139.
 Ephraim, 139.
 Hannah, 139.
 Hogan, Ellen, 882.
 Hogg, Bridget, 980.
 Holbrook, Holbrok,
 Abel, 123.
 Charles S., 684, 729, 831, 1015.
 Hannah, 123.
 Mary, 123.
 Sarah E., 979.
 Supply T., 979.
 Holden, Catherine, 815.
 Charles Walter, 674.
 Hannah, 575.
 Nancy, 674.
 Phineas, 297, 575.
 Ruth Ann, 674.
 Walter, 674.
 Zerviah, 297.
 Holdridge, Nancy, 1006.
 Randall, 1006.
 Holiday, Eliza, 951.
 Hollahan, Margaret, 972.
 Holland, Abby, 906.
 Martha R., 878.
 Melissa, 870.
 Holloway, Grace, 15.
 Holley, Holly, Harriet C., 876.
 Henry H., 874.
 Jane, 874.
 Mabel, 445.
 Mercy B., 813.
 Ruth, 380.
 Holman, Eliza, 795.
 George W., 885.
 Harriet E., 885.
 Robert, 705.
 Holmes, Holm, Abel, 319.
 Amos, 319.
 Charles A., 999.
 Eleazer, 876.
 Eliza J., 999.
 Hannah, 986.
 Jeremiah H., 866.
 Joseph Bushnell, 640.
 Joseph H., 960.
 Keziah, 319.
 Louisa, 960.
 Louisa B., 961.
 Lucinda, 848.
 Lydia, 640, 641.
 Lydia Jane, 640.
 Maria, 876.
 Mary Ann, 728, 866.
 Moses, 319.
 Nancy E., 955.
 Nathan, 640, 641.
 Sarah Ann, 754.
 Ursula A., 740.
 William Harris, 640.
 Holt, Ann, 972.
 Charles, 963.
 Charles H., 866.
 Lydia, 963.
 Martha, 642.
 Martha Gifford, 642.
 Mary, 853.
 Matilda, 1007.
 Sarah G., 866.
 William, 642, 972.
 Hood, Abby F., 945.
 Mary, 890.
 Mary Ann, 986.
 William O., 945.
 Hooker, Asahel, 647.
 Edward W., 682.
 Elizabeth L., 910.
 Faith T., 682.
 John Winslow, 861.
 Jonathan W., 861.
 Samuel, 910.
 Sophronia, 861.
 Hopkins, Amanda L., 961.
 Ann, 899.
 Betsey, 705.
 Catherine C., 894.
 Charles T., 894.
 Daniel B., 683.
 Diantha, 876.
 Edward A., 705.
 Esther, 753.
 George, 753.
 George C., 687.
 George S., 876.
 Henry, 835.
 Jane, 686, 821.

- Hopkins, Joseph O., 828.
 Lucinda, 687.
 Lucy L., 885.
 Martha R., 918.
 Mary E., 688.
 Mary W., 884.
 Nancy, 983.
 Ruth, 685.
 Samuel S., 961.
 Sarah, 914.
 William Wanton, 686.
 Horner, Cornelia, 1003.
 Horton, Catherine A., 870.
 Horsford Hosford, Lucretia, 415.
 Rebecca, 386.
 Hosmer, Hosmor, Hosmore,
 Abigail, 322.
 David, 321, 322.
 Hannah, 289.
 Marston Cabot, 322.
 Mary, 321, 322, 492.
 Nancy Adelia, 605.
 Oliver Ring, 267.
 Prudence, 267.
 Ruth, 267.
 Sarah, 311.
 Urian, 267.
 Hosselkus, Caroline L., 870.
 Timothy L. P., 870.
 Hotchkiss, Daniel, 773.
 Louisa Ann, 773.
 Hough, Hought ———, 296.
 Abiah, 65, 107, 308, 367.
 Andrew J., 869.
 Azel, 296.
 Bernice, 431.
 Charlotte, 869.
 Daniel, 295.
 David, 295, 296, 431, 432.
 Desire, 295, 296.
 Ebenezer, 370.
 Elizabeth, 25, 100.
 Esther, 107, 345.
 Eunice, 295, 296.
 Fanny, 431.
 George, 370.
 Guy, 431, 432.
 Hannah, 232, 296.
 Jabez, 370.
 Jemima, 431, 432.
 John, 1, 107, 296, 613.
 Lemuel, 295.
 Lucretia Ann, 829.
 Martha, 129.
 Mary, 115.
 Nancy, 741.
 Phebe, 107, 370.
 Samuel, 1.
 Sarah, 1, 104, 431.
 Hough, Hought, Simon, 25.
 Susanna, 1.
 Thomas, 431.
 Thomas H., 829.
 Wade, 296, 431.
 Walter K., 741.
 Wetherell, 296, 370.
 William, 1, 13, 25.
 Houseman, Christiana, 1006.
 Houston, Frances H., 845.
 William N., 845.
 Hovey, Albert Cleveland, 930.
 Edwin S., 982.
 James A., 850, 871, 877, 930.
 Lavinia L., 930.
 Susan A., 982.
 Howard, Benjamin, 302.
 Betsey, 828.
 Cordelia, 765.
 Edmund, 816.
 Enenor, 507.
 Eunice, 517.
 John, 779.
 Julia Ann, 834.
 Lucy Ann, 779.
 Lydia, 302, 516.
 Martha, 17, 107.
 Mary, 17.
 Phebe A., 816.
 Ruth, 291.
 Sarah, 17.
 Stephen, 107.
 Susan, 828.
 Thomas, 17.
 Howe, How, Howes,
 Amasa, 853. ✓
 Charles, 749. ✓
 Charlotte M., 931. ✓
 Eunice, 620.
 Louisa, 749. ✓
 Mary, 853. ✓
 Howell, Susan Babcock, 805.
 William, 805.
 Howland, Julia L., 999.
 Sarah J., 1002.
 Howson, John, 808-901, 923, 933.
 Hoxsie, Hoxie, Hoxey,
 Abby C., 776, 778.
 Mary E., 915.
 Orin, 968.
 Susan, 968.
 William C., 915.
 Typhena, 766.
 Hubbard, Abbv., 611.
 Amos H., 588, 682, 683.
 Betsey, 601.
 Caroline Augusta, 601.
 Caroline R., 900.
 Charlotte P., 1002.

Hubbard, Eliza, 682, 683.

Eliza A., 993.

Eliza Hannah, 601.

Frances Harriet, 601.

Hannah, 601.

Isabella, 601, 993.

James, 1002.

Joseph, 541.

Joseph Snow, 689.

Juliet, 808.

Lucretia, 287, 512.

Lydia, 540.

Marianna L., 907.

Mary, 540, 583, 604, 850.

Mary H., 777.

Prudence, 378.

Russell, 588, 611.

Sarah, 455.

Sarah Ann, 689.

Sarah Coit, 933.

Simeon, 601.

Susanna, 373, 474.

Thomas, 474, 583, 933.

William, 541.

Hughes, Hughes, Ann, 850.

Ann E., 938.

Asa, 850.

Eunice, 275.

Frances H., 780.

Hannah, 275, 518.

John, 275.

Zipporah, 275.

Hull, Elisha, 1007.

John Backman, 290.

Latham, 686.

Lemuel B., 685.

Mary, 290, 976.

Samuel, 290.

Sarah, 290.

Sarah A., 1007.

Humes, John, 976.

Susan J., 976.

Hunn, Lydia, 309.

Mehitabel, 461.

Sarah, 440.

Hunt, Hannah, 369.

Isaac, 292.

John, 298.

Joseph, 369.

Lydia, 298.

Mary, 298.

Nancy, 680.

Thomas, 298.

William, 312.

Hunter, Asenath, 732.

Catherine M., 987.

Edward, 987.

George, 732.

Jerusha, 452.

Hunter, John, 452.

John A., 943.

Mary, 800.

Rosanna, 943.

Huntington, ———, 730.

Abby Lathrop, 593.

Abel, 309, 389, 532.

Abigail, 20, 45, 65, 66, 76, 77,

94, 104, 180, 251, 275, 276,

420, 518, 618.

Abigail Abel, 675.

Albert W., 618.

Alfred Isham, 579.

Alice, 420.

Amelia Matilda, 633.

Amos, 109.

Amy, 435, 436.

Andrew, 16, 165, 209, 379, 418,

419.

Andrew Backus, 548, 769.

Ann, 20, 66, 418, 468, 632, 633.

Ann Channing, 418.

Ann E., 868.

Ann Otis, 997.

Anna, 301, 546, 581, 625.

Anne, 37, 154, 301, 302, 390, 421,

440, 456, 505, 508, 509, 514,

440, 456, 505, 508, 509, 514,

518, 525, 545, 554, 633.

Annis, 180, 498.

Asa, 239.

Asabel, 302.

Asher, 389.

Asher P., 525.

Azariah, 77, 302.

Barnabas, 77, 301, 302, 505, 527.

Benjamin, 104, 126, 171, 177,

291, 378, 382, 385, 392, 420,

440, 442, 448-455, 459, 464,

466, 467, 470-472, 474, 477,

480-489, 491, 492, 494-499,

501, 502, 504-513, 516, 517,

519, 520, 522-524, 527-534,

536-538, 542, 543, 545, 549,

548-552, 554, 556-558, 573,

575, 577, 582, 587, 591, 615,

620, 639, 659, 677-683, 685-

691, 693-715, 727-737.

Benjamin Felix, 625.

Benjamin Franklin, 548, 593,

801.

Benjamin Newton, 730.

Betsey, 390, 485, 525, 612, 639.

Caleb, 50, 165, 456.

Carlos T., 1011.

Catherine Anna, 595.

Catherine M., 595.

Charles, 389, 390, 464.

Charles Isham, 808.

- Huntington, Charles Lyman, 618.
 Charles Moseley, 521.
 Charles P., 593.
 Charles Phelps, 419.
 Charles Webster, 593.
 Charlotte, 509, 520, 593.
 Christopher, 1, 2, 37, 48, 49, 76,
 77, 144, 275, 276, 379.
 Civil, 165.
 Colbert, 485.
 Cornelia Eliza, 623.
 Daniel, 5, 65, 66, 171, 251, 283,
 293, 420, 440, 468, 586, 633,
 639.
 Daniel L., 729.
 Daniel Lathrop, 639.
 David, 390.
 Dinah, 381.
 Dorcas, 16, 104, 245.
 Dorothy, 35, 245, 415.
 Ebenezer, 36, 80, 209, 293, 390,
 579, 623.
 Edna, 520, 521.
 Edward, 557.
 Edward A., 989.
 Edward Andrew, 623.
 Edward B., 754.
 Edward Boylston, 602.
 Elias, 20, 109, 379.
 Elijah, 34, 164, 421, 509.
 Eliphalet, 251, 520, 521.
 Elisha, 77, 166, 302, 381, 464, 514.
 Elisha T., 920.
 Elizabeth, 5, 46, 49, 50, 57, 77,
 86, 109, 132, 144, 146, 154,
 180, 200, 302, 330, 389, 390,
 436, 488, 545, 1006.
 Elizabeth C., 997.
 Elizabeth M., 579, 826.
 Elizabeth Mary, 500.
 Elizabeth Moore, 418.
 Ellen J., 1011.
 Emily, 579.
 Emily B., 857.
 Enoch, 588.
 Ephraim Jones, 339.
 Erastus, 293, 618, 619, 906.
 Eunice, 20, 31, 180, 251, 376,
 429, 436, 463, 509, 510, 548,
 600, 601, 623.
 Eunice E., 701.
 Eunice Edgerton, 548.
 Eunice Sarah Norris, 769.
 Ezra, 165, 389, 390, 398.
 Faith, 418.
 Faith T., 682.
 Faith Trumbull, 418, 602.
 Fanny, 645.
 Felix, 283, 508, 509, 610, 625.
 Huntington, Felix Augustus, 509,
 625.
 Frances, 625.
 Francis, 485.
 Frances Perkins, 734.
 Frederick, 166, 457.
 Frederick Gilbert, 619.
 Freelove, 557.
 George, 440, 514, 610.
 George Cabot, 618.
 George Frederick, 600, 660.
 George Washington, 579.
 Gilbert, 522, 793.
 Gilbert Clement, 633.
 Gurdon, 35, 302, 417, 440, 486,
 554.
 Hannah, 16, 19, 20, 34, 35, 45,
 209, 239, 245, 251, 292, 293,
 379, 418, 419, 421, 485, 500,
 522.
 Hannah P., 679.
 Hannah Phelps, 548.
 Happy, 772.
 Harriet A., 989.
 Harriet Denison, 632.
 Harriet Eunice, 989.
 Harriet Lucretia, 733.
 Harriet Smith, 418, 660.
 Henry, 436, 440.
 Henry Clay, 730.
 Henry Dwight, 618.
 Hezekiah, 19, 20, 34, 35, 48, 245,
 274, 319, 374, 379, 429, 453,
 461, 468, 477, 505.
 Hiram, 309, 868.
 Horace, 619.
 Isaac, 2, 4, 15, 16, 34, 41, 42, 48,
 76, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113,
 117, 118, 120, 121, 123-134,
 136-143, 145-147, 149, 150,
 152, 156-160, 163-167, 169-
 176, 178, 180-182, 184-190,
 192, 195, 197, 198, 205, 206,
 208, 210, 211, 216, 224-228,
 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 247,
 249, 253, 255-258, 260, 262,
 264, 269, 280, 283, 288, 291,
 297, 302, 306, 310, 330, 332,
 345, 350, 365, 368, 376, 395,
 421, 509.
 Jabez, 16, 48, 209, 418, 421, 422,
 440, 582, 602.
 Jabez W., 764.
 Jabez Williams, 500.
 Jacob, 57.
 James, 5, 57, 180, 509, 610, 611,
 625.
 James Denison, 633.
 James M., 857.

Huntington, James Monroe, 593.

James William, 610.

Jane Eliza, 769.

Jared, 180.

Jedidiah, 16, 209, 418, 468, 525,
602, 772, 808.

Jeremiah, 48, 49, 239, 379.

Jerusha, 57, 113, 166, 557.

Jesse, 518.

Joel, 389.

John, 87, 45, 49, 66, 165, 180,
435, 518, 545, 675.

John Bliss, 457.

John Caldwell, 619.

John Fosdick, 633.

John G., 808.

John P., 734.

John Perit, 593.

John Richards, 808.

John Webster Perit, 730.

Jonathan, 160, 163, 251, 445, 497,
574, 575, 649.Joseph, 5, 104, 290, 418, 490, 548,
600, 601.

Joseph C., 660.

Joseph Carew, 548.

Joseph Hyde, 618.

Joseph Otis, 595, 997.

Joseph William Norris, 769.

Joshua, 16, 36, 209, 468, 485.

Judith, 49, 69.

Julia A., 900.

Julia Porter, 660.

Julia S., 660.

Julian Claude, 485.

Leffey, 166.

Levi, 283, 525, 595.

Lois, 309, 532, 545.

Louis Charles Lambert, 633.

Louisa A., 827.

Lucretia, 251, 675.

Lucretia Mary, 579.

Lucy, 35, 80, 233, 251, 283, 302,
418, 419, 435, 440, 505, 508,
628.

Lucy C., 841.

Lucy Coit, 548, 642, 660.

Lucy Tracy, 639.

Lydia, 16, 36, 37, 80, 109, 395,
408, 417, 421, 486, 509, 525.

Lydia C., 601.

Lydia Coit, 548.

Lydia Lambert, 633.

Lydia Lathrop, 639.

Malvina A., 920.

Margaret, 77, 260, 273, 309.

Margaretta Dunlap, 730.

Maria, 593, 611, 801.

Maria H., 579, 808.

Huntington, Martha, 45, 380, 485,
557.Mary, 5, 50, 65, 86, 104, 109, 132,
134, 144, 167, 180, 209, 302,
316, 393, 416, 420, 487, 554,
573, 602, 808.Mary Ann, 587, 623, 633, 697,
729, 733, 885.

Mary Ann M., 793.

Mary E., 1007.

Mary P., 734.

Mary Strong, 660.

Matthew, 48, 86, 109.

Miller, 545.

Nabby, 518, 618.

Nancy, 464, 525.

Nancy E., 759.

Nancy L., 579, 921.

Nathan, 109, 435, 436.

Nathaniel, 5, 57, 167, 258, 339.

Nehemiah, 16, 104, 276, 509, 532.

Oliver E., 733.

Oliver Ellsworth, 548.

Patience, 557.

Peletiah Webster, 730.

Peter, 57, 166.

Peter Chester, 557.

Peter Lanman, 602.

Phebe, 166, 607.

Phila, 587.

Philip, 420, 574, 585, 586, 587,
591, 593, 597, 633, 675-692.

Philura, 522.

Polly, 509, 638, 639.

Priscilla, 57, 482.

Rachel, 171, 440.

Rebecca, 5, 15, 16, 50, 104, 105,
283, 302, 421, 508, 632.

Rebecca Monroe, 772.

Reuben, 166.

Richard, 518.

Roger, 293, 522, 632, 633.

Roswell, 302.

Rufus, 251.

Ruth, 1, 22, 37, 48, 77, 166, 209,
275, 481, 514, 519, 906.

Ruth L., 734.

Ruth Leffingwell, 593.

Sally, 508, 586, 618, 619.

Sally Ann, 600, 764.

Samuel, 5, 50, 104, 109, 239, 272,
309, 380, 415, 485, 522, 542.

Samuel Andrew, 593.

Samuel Perkins, 734.

Samuel Tracy, 623.

Sarah, 1, 2, 5, 16, 31, 36, 48, 69,
76, 77, 80, 104, 109, 239,
273, 275, 276, 337, 390, 430,
457, 520, 579, 602.

- Huntington, Sarah A., 754.
 Sarah C., 734.
 Sarah I., 579.
 Sarah Lanman, 602, 765.
 Sarah Leaming, 730.
 Sidney, 520.
 Silas, 389, 398.
 Simeon, 166, 557.
 Simon, 5, 36, 80, 292, 293, 639. .
 Solomon, 165.
 Susan M., 739.
 Susanna, 18, 37, 545.
 Sybil, 180, 283.
 Theophilus, 77, 309, 532, 549.
 Thomas, 16, 37, 165, 275.
 Thomas Dunlap, 730.
 Thomas Mumford, 500.
 Uriel, 309.
 Walter, 579.
 William, 132, 165, 180, 509, 545, 613.
 William C., 619.
 William D., 885.
 William Henry, 593.
 William Lathrop, 623.
 William Stewart, 660.
 William Tracy, 885.
 Wokcott, 579.
 Zachariah, 16, 421, 500.
 Zephaniah, 166, 514.
 Zerviah, 435, 610, 611.
 Zerviah Tyler, 610.
 Ziba, 309.
 Zipporah, 293.
 Huntley, Huntly, Andrew, 308.
 Anne, 308.
 Betsey, 973.
 Calvin, 308.
 Edmund, 308.
 Elijah, 308.
 Elisha, 289, 308.
 Esther F., 1009.
 Ezekiel, 289, 308, 516.
 Ezra, 761.
 Hannah, 867.
 James T., 867.
 Lois, 308.
 Luther, 308.
 Lydia, 274, 516.
 Mary, 289, 761, 917.
 Mary E., 968.
 Oliver, 712.
 Solomon, 308.
 Zerviah, 516.
 Hurlburt, Hurlbert,
 Charlotte, 950.
 Eliza, 779.
 Joseph D., 950.
 William, 779.
 Hurns, Lydia, 786.
 Hutchens, Hutchins,
 Abiah, 279, 501.
 Abigail, 37, 220.
 Azel, 390.
 Benjamin, 37, 404, 412, 459.
 Benjamin Dyer, 702.
 Caroline, 702.
 Dyer, 702.
 Eleazer Jewett, 459.
 Elizabeth, 37, 248, 412.
 Eunice, 271.
 Jedidiah, 271.
 Jerusha, 37.
 John, 37, 271.
 Joseph, 37, 459, 851.
 Joshua, 37.
 Judith, 404.
 Lois, 271, 429.
 Mary, 271, 2779, 390.
 Mary Esther, 702.
 Molly, 279.
 Nathan, 279, 390, 551.
 Parthenia, 279.
 Persis, 279.
 Phebe, 271.
 Philena, 702.
 Prude, 429.
 Rachel, 279.
 Samuel, 37, 271, 329.
 Sarah, 399, 459.
 Susanna, 390.
 Thomas, 459.
 William, 429.
 Huxley, Eunice, 665.
 Mary, 415.
 Phineas, 415.
 Huyer, Ann E., 961.
 Hyde, Hide, ———, 608.
 Abby L., 683.
 Abel, 407.
 Abiah, 230, 457, 633, 675.
 Abiel, 230, 492, 618.
 Abigail, 17, 128, 129, 221, 417, 430, 516, 618.
 Abigail Leffingwell, 529.
 Abner 61, 113, 256, 257, 367, 407.
 Alvan, 430.
 Amy, 210.
 Andrew, 128, 177, 340, 538.
 Angenette, 928.
 Ann, 257, 959.
 Anne, 53, 81, 94, 113, 127, 128, 210, 234, 235, 264, 274, 378, 401, 407, 492, 634.
 Apphia, 210.
 Arunah, 403.
 Asa, 113, 205, 407, 422, 429.
 Asaph, 477.

Hyde, Hide, Asenath, 430.

Asher, 422.

Augustus, 634, 710.

Azariah, 154, 511, 512.

Azel, 338.

Barnabas, 212, 501, 502.

Benjamin, 53.

Betsey, 523.

Betty, 235, 422.

Bezaleel, 128.

Cabot Hosmer, 492.

Caleb, 128.

Catherine Brewer, 747.

Charles, 523, 608, 734, 740, 748,

751, 752, 757, 759, 763, 767,

768, 770, 773, 778.

Chloe, 530, 607.

Christopher, 154, 378.

Clarissa, 430, 488.

Cynthia, 511.

Dan, 542.

Daniel, 128, 129, 348.

Daniel Rockwell, 614.

Deborah, 42, 154, 268, 542.

Diadema, 148, 355.

Ebenezer, 230, 530, 607, 608.

Ebenezer John, 608.

Eber, 430.

Edna, 348, 507.

Edward, 523, 675.

Eleazer, 42, 145, 475, 542.

Eli, 154, 378, 488.

Eliab, 145, 230, 633, 634.

Elihu, 127, 257, 477.

Elijah, 128, 338, 501.

Eliphalet, 128.

Elisha, 53, 210, 577, 600, 662.

Eliza, 714.

Elizabeth, 16, 17, 18, 45, 53, 71,

88, 94, 129, 141, 146, 154,

165, 177, 202, 205, 210, 292,

340, 348, 362, 378, 488, 517,

607, 634.

Elizabeth M., 743.

Elizabeth W., 751.

Elizabeth Whiting, 589.

Elkanah, 129.

Emily, 744.

Emily Holbrook, 614.

Enoch, 213.

Enhrain, 105.

Erastus, 523.

Esther, 42, 197.

Esther Denison, 608.

Esther Sophia, 608.

Eugene Augustus, 710.

Eunice, 141, 419.

Experience, 4, 42, 58, 261.

Ezekiel, 177, 450.

Hyde, Hide, Ezekiel Roger, 234.

Ezra, 53, 141, 429.

Fanny, 429.

Fidelia, 710.

Fidelia W., 710.

Flavius, 94.

George Marshall, 523.

Gustavus, 542.

• Hannah, 53, 94, 99, 105, 205, 210,

213, 338, 340, 352, 529, 542.

Harriet, 634, 1008.

Harriet Elizabeth, 747.

Harriet Tyler, 747.

Hester, 26.

Henry, 633.

Hiram, 928.

Ichabod, 212, 213.

Ira, 542.

Irene, 213.

Isaac, 257, 551.

Issachar, 145.

Jabez, 16, 17, 18, 71, 131, 165,

177, 182, 297, 547.

Jabez Backus, 419.

Jacob, 61, 105, 338.

James, 42, 145, 154, 185, 230,

419, 523, 542, 621.

James Jervis, 513.

James Nevens, 523.

Jane, 16, 61, 119, 146, 450.

Jared, 507.

Jedidiah, 53, 147, 148, 210, 403.

Jerusha, 113, 146-148, 210, 239,

403, 432.

Jesse, 507.

Joel, 422.

John, 4, 5, 16, 42, 141, 205, 281,

362, 422, 449, 530, 542, 589,

500, 614, 711, 778.

Jonathan, 105.

Joseph, 17, 18, 105, 210, 212,

417, 430, 492, 516.

Joshua, 407, 511.

Julia, 614.

Julia Ann, 608.

Juliet Foster, 710.

Lee, 501.

Levi, 4, 542.

Levi W., 959.

Lewis, 681, 685, 692, 699, 711,

720, 768, 792, 801, 833.

Lewis A., 1007.

Louisa, 151.

Lovisa, 488.

Lucia, 127.

Lucretia, 127, 128.

Lucretia G., 633.

Lucy, 42, 150, 407, 422, 429.

Lucy Ann, 634.

- Hyde, Hide, Lydia, 177, 210, 288,
323, 488, 501, 502, 633, 634.
Margaret, 30, 42.
Maria Elizabeth, 608.
Martha, 148, 362, 407, 523, 547,
622.
Mary, 4, 5, 10, 60, 61, 94, 105,
146, 210, 212, 213, 268, 281,
319, 338, 403, 475, 492, 530,
538, 618, 627, 681.
Mary E., 1007.
Mary P. I., 905.
Mary Sarah, 608.
Matthew, 42, 145, 154, 542.
Mehitabel, 113, 256, 257.
Milton, 367.
Nabby, 402.
Nathaniel, 256.
Octavia, 378.
Olive, 348, 450.
Oliver, 129, 417, 430.
Patty, 523.
Peleg, 128, 513.
Phebe, 16, 61, 105, 113, 116, 177,
338, 348, 547, 607.
Philip, 614.
Philip Read, 614.
Phineas, 17, 234, 235.
Pitt, 403.
Priscilla, 94, 146.
Rachel, 407, 449.
Rachel Tracy, 589.
Rebecca, 105, 411, 511, 512, 542.
Reuben, 210.
Rhoda, 378, 488, 579.
Richard, 53, 127, 128, 477, 494,
500.
Robert, 551.
Rufus, 205, 475.
Ruth, 105, 128, 257, 368, 555.
Ruth Backus, 419.
Sally, 542, 614.
Samuel, 16, 45, 113, 257, 407.
Samuel L., 590.
Salinda, 338.
Samuel Leffingwell, 747.
Sarah, 4, 5, 16, 141, 145, 205,
230, 274, 338, 383, 477, 501,
523, 530, 553, 589, 590.
Sarah E., 832.
Sarah Russell, 590.
Silas, 4, 407.
Silence, 105, 405.
Simeon, 4, 523.
Simon, 230.
Sophia, 551.
Susanna, 513.
Sybil, 551.
Temperance, 367.
Hyde, Hide, Theodore, 127, 128,
552, 553.
Thomas, 16, 60, 61, 146, 348, 507.
Thomas W., 403.
Uri, 154, 378.
Uriah, 141.
Vaniah, 145, 542.
Walter, 129, 429.
Wilkes, 407.
William, 16, 26, 53, 94, 150, 160,
403, 512.
Wolcott Russeter, 608.
Zebediah, 128, 613.
Zerviah, 128, 146, 434.
Zilpah, 145.
Zinna, 128.
Ingalls, Mary, 463.
Mary Ann, 1004.
Walter A., 1004.
Ingersoll, John, 765.
Sarah Coit, 765.
Ingraham, Engraham, ———, 375.
Abigail, 482.
Amos, 375.
Betsey, 555.
Ebenezer, 274.
Eliphalet, 375.
Elizabeth, 503.
Elizabeth Perkins, 614.
Ephraim, 102, 103, 375, 503.
Hannah, 102, 339.
Henry D., 956.
Joseph, 503.
Lovina W., 956.
Margaret, 375, 503.
Nathaniel, 274.
Phebe, 375.
Rachel, 102, 470.
Rebecca, 102.
Ruth, 102, 103.
Sarah, 274.
Solomon, 555.
Sophia, 647.
Sylvia, 375.
Ursula Peck, 470.
Irish, Benjamin M., 900.
Emeline B., 900.
Isham, Albert Baldwin, 816.
Mary, 808.
Sarah, 579.
Susanna, 403.
Ives, Jesse, 461, 475, 476, 484, 551.
Jack, Elizabeth Amelia, 790.
John, 790.
Jackson, Abby, 996.
Angenette, 928.
Betsey, 696.
Ebenezer, 352.

Jackson, Elisha, 352.
 Elizabeth, 194, 352.
 Frances E., 999.
 Genet, 734.
 George Rodney, 560.
 Jeremiah, 352.
 John, 260, 559, 560, 734.
 Jonathan, 200.
 Joseph, 352.
 Louisa F., 996.
 Margery, 178.
 Mary, 64, 559, 560.
 Mercy M., 864.
 Rebecca, 260.
 William W., 999.
 Jacob, Elizabeth, 813.
 William A., 813.
 James, Benjamin Allen, 784.
 Elizabeth, 708.
 Eveline, 784.
 Eveline Augusta, 784.
 Hannah, 980.
 John Randall, 784.
 Lydia, 663.
 Mary Charlotte, 784.
 Randall C., 784.
 Samuel M., 784.
 Jacques, Betsey S., 911.
 Jarvis, Jervis, Penelope, 321.
 Susanna, 513.
 Jeffers, Olive, 685.
 Sally, 612.
 Jencks, George W., 1003.
 Martha L., 1003.
 Jenkins, Andrew, 895.
 Barbary, 1013.
 Frances, 895.
 Jenner, Elias B., 999.
 Julia L., 999.
 Jennings, Ginnings, Genninga.
 Abigail, 473.
 Ann, 1009.
 Azubah, 311.
 Betty, 311.
 Charles W., 820.
 Christine Maria, 788.
 Edmond William, 605.
 Elijah, 311.
 Eliza Smith, 605.
 Ellen, 912.
 Esther, 311.
 Harriet S., 820.
 James, 788.
 Jonathan, 311.
 Keziah, 311.
 Leicester, 603.
 Leicester Anderson, 605.
 Lois Sweetland, 603, 605.
 Lucinda, 820.

Jennings, Ginnings, Genninga,
 Lucy, 311.
 Ransford, 603, 605.
 Rhoda, 603, 605.
 Royal D., 923.
 Russell, 814-816, 818, 820-822,
 824, 826.
 Susanna F., 923.
 William, 1009.
 Jennison, Isaac, 691, 693.
 John, 853.
 Susan, 953. 9
 Jepson, Abby Ann, 763.
 Jewett, Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt,
 Abigail, 598.
 Caleb, 52, 187.
 Comfort, 371.
 Elam, 111.
 Eleazer, 51, 52, 111, 437, 873.
 Elizabeth, 111, 272, 437.
 Eunice, 371.
 Hannah, 51, 111, 120.
 Harriet C., 697.
 Henry D., 697.
 Ichabod, 111.
 Irene, 187.
 Jerusha, 187.
 Joseph, 437.
 Joseph Hamilton, 598.
 L. D., 750.
 Lee La, 785.
 Lydia, 437, 449.
 Margaret, 111, 257.
 Mary, 39, 51, 52, 111.
 Nancy, 785.
 Nancy L., 785.
 Olive, 437.
 Rebecca, 187.
 Samuel, 371, 598.
 Sarah, 29, 51, 103, 111, 437, 459,
 873.
 Thomas, 111, 371.
 Tryphena, 371.
 Tryphosa, 371.
 Jillson, Abby J., 1000.
 Almara C., 794.
 Amos, 461.
 Charles, 669, 670.
 David, 461.
 Delsena A., 945.
 Edward, 670.
 Edward J., 794.
 George W., 669.
 Harriet, 996.
 Henry, 669.
 Janet, 670.
 John, 669.
 Jonathan, 461, 669, 670.
 Lucy E., 670.

- Jillson, Lydia, 669, 670.
 Lydia P., 716.
 Mary Ann, 670.
 Mehitabel, 401.
 Olive, 670, 685.
 Richard, 669.
 Sally, 653, 669.
 John, Jacob, 822.
 Jane Maria, 822.
 Johnson, Jonson, ———, 732.
 Abby Eliza, 880.
 Abby (Hyde), 880.
 Abigail, 51.
 Abijah, 195, 317.
 Almira, 999.
 Ann, 941.
 Ann M., 838.
 Anna, 1010.
 Anne, 186.
 Araunah, 186.
 Asa, 123.
 Bathsheba, 554.
 Bathshua, 333, 334.
 Benedict, 823.
 Benjamin, 91, 171.
 Bethia, 51, 93, 273.
 Calvin Tyler, 623.
 Caroline, 694.
 Caroline A., 932.
 Catherine, 857.
 Chandler, 379.
 Charles, 797, 858.
 Charles Coit, 858.
 Charles J., 941.
 Charlotte, 554.
 Chloe, 186.
 Daniel, 51, 123, 379.
 David, 186.
 David A., 949.
 Deborah, 91-93, 195, 242, 283, 313.
 Desire, 504.
 Dorothy, 51.
 Ebenezer, 51, 91-93, 283.
 Edward, 603.
 Edwin, 847.
 Elizabeth, 379, 379, 474.
 Esther, 199.
 Eunice M., 981.
 Experience, 323.
 Fanny, 843.
 Frances, 1007.
 Frances J., 812.
 Frank, 834.
 Frederick, 880.
 Frederick H., 981.
 Freelove Eliza, 880.
 George, 603.
 George R., 1007.
 Johnson, Jonson, Gilbert, 953.
 Hannah, 92, 171, 186, 195, 612.
 Hannah M., 858.
 Harriet, 807.
 Hiram, 965.
 Isaac, 51, 92, 93, 323.
 James, 807.
 Jane, 51, 429.
 Jemima, 123, 524.
 Jerusha, 286, 323.
 John, 51, 195, 298.
 John B., 705.
 John S., 720.
 Jonathan, 713.
 Joseph L., 952.
 Joshua P., 709.
 Julia, 603, 883.
 Lillian Rebecca, 880.
 Louisa, 694.
 Louisa Matthewson, 694.
 Lucinda, 752.
 Lucius Elroy, 842.
 Lucy, 603.
 Lucy Ann, 690, 802, 853.
 Lucy D., 812.
 Lucy V., 952.
 Lydia, 709, 760.
 Marcy, 199.
 Maria, 720.
 Maria C., 942.
 Maria E., 938.
 Marquis L., 857.
 Mary, 93, 199, 407, 429, 443, 603, 858.
 Mary A., 1005.
 Mary Ann, 797, 858, 893.
 Mary E., 953.
 Mary Eliza, 842.
 Mary Jane, 964, 965.
 Mary Mulligan, 858.
 Mary Rebecca, 884.
 Mary S., 949.
 Melville Edelbert, 842.
 Mercy, 469.
 Minerva, 874.
 Nancy, 693, 705, 795.
 Nathan, 603, 610.
 Nicolas, 694.
 Oliver, 323, 880.
 Patience, 298.
 Phebe, 882.
 Rachel, 700.
 Rebecca, 921.
 Reuben, 186.
 Rhoda, 123.
 Richard Mentor, 842.
 Robert, 625.
 Ruhamah, 199.
 Ruth, 51, 92, 632.

Johnson, Jonson, Samuel Hyde,

880.

Sarah, 91, 554.

Sarah Ann, 812.

Sarah E., 847, 897.

Sarah S., 864.

Shadrach, 554.

Stephen, 91, 199, 474.

Stephen D., 838.

Stephen T., 842.

Stephen Warren, 842.

Susan, 613.

Susanna, 92.

William, 51, 186, 195, 324, 504,
554, 921.

William G., 694, 695.

Zaccheus, 999.

Zerviah, 123, 275.

Johnston, Maria, 720.

Jones, Amos, 179.

Anna, 354.

Anne, 354, 355.

Asahel, 520.

Azariah, 139, 355.

Benjamin, 372, 373.

Caroline, 735.

Daniel, 179.

David, 373.

Ebenezer, 139, 411, 543.

Elizabeth, 139, 140, 352, 354, 373,

411, 460, 834.

Elizabeth Williams, 543.

Esther T., 809.

Eunice, 179, 542.

Frances Ann, 706.

George F., 822.

Gurdon A., 717.

Hannah, 179, 354, 373.

Hannah Maria, 887.

Jacob, 311, 520.

Joanna, 311, 520.

John, 25, 179.

John M., 1008.

Jonathan, 179.

Keziah, 139, 140.

Lucinda, 918.

Lucretia, 354, 607.

Lucretia R., 717.

Lucy, 411, 717.

Lura, 355.

Lydia, 373.

Maria C., 916.

Mary, 179, 208, 362, 411, 1008.

Mary Ann, 373.

Mary O., 759.

Mary Weeks, 543.

Nabby, 354, 443.

Parmenue, 139, 290, 542, 543.

Persis, 139.

Jones, Polly, 619.

Rebecca, 520.

Rachel Clark, 411.

Richard T., 887.

Rosanna, 542, 543.

Rufus, 139, 354, 355.

Sally, 542.

Sarah, 179, 368, 467.

Sarah Ann, 822.

Silvanus, 139, 140, 290, 542.

Susanna, 179, 367, 520.

Thankful, 372, 373.

Tryphena, 140, 354.

Walter, 354.

Zerviah, 290.

Jordon, Marcia Malvina, 685.

Marcia R., 685.

Simeon A., 685.

Simeon Edward, 685.

Josselyn, Mary E., 849.

Joy, Anne, 636.

Asa Williams, 637.

Charity, 636, 637.

Eliza T., 855.

Elizabeth, 594.

Frances, 636.

Francis Mix, 636.

Harriet, 635, 636.

Mary, 636.

Nancy, 636.

Sarah, 587.

William, 636, 637.

William Kelsey, 637.

Judd, John, 774.

Matilda, 774.

Judson, Ephraim, 442, 492, 506,

521, 523, 603, 643.

Philo, 794.

Kandy, Daniel Tracy Floyd, 625.

Philance, 626.

Thomas F., 626.

Kahnly, Andrew, 955.

Sophia, 955.

Kauffmann, Pauline, 913.

Kazar, Eunice, 466.

Nathaniel, 508.

Rebecca, 508.

Keables, Sally, 688.

Kearby, John, 859.

Mary, 859.

Keenan, Anne, 851.

Keeney, Ann Maria, 797.

Henrietta, 873.

Patience, 557.

Ralph, 707.

Keegwin, Keigwin,

Erastus C., 826.

Hannah, 826.

- Kegwin, Keigwin, John G., 841.
 Mary J., 841.
 Kehr, Adam, 980.
 Athelia, 795.
 Catherine, 899.
 Ellen, 980.
 Isabella, 865.
 Jacob, 931.
 Margaret A., 931.
 Kelley, Killey, Kelly, Kelle, Keley,
 Abigail, 311.
 Amy, 352.
 Asa Howard, 410.
 Beriah, 297, 410.
 Clarissa, 745.
 Daniel, 68, 311, 955-959, 971-981.
 Ebenezer, 410.
 Edmund, 941.
 Eleanor, 941.
 Elizabeth, 352, 410.
 Emily D., 863.
 Fanny, 656.
 Griswold, 330.
 Hannah Mather, 410.
 Henry, 833.
 John, 68, 311, 410, 741.
 Joseph, 68, 330, 410.
 Joseph Mather, 410.
 Lucy, 352.
 Lydia, 68.
 Marietta, 833.
 Mary, 70, 410.
 Mercy, 352.
 Nancy, 741.
 Sally, 410.
 Sarah, 297, 352.
 William, 352, 863.
 Kellogg, Elijah, 769.
 Margaret, 480.
 Maria R., 769.
 Kemp, Lucy F., 967.
 William S., 967.
 Kempton, Julia Ann, 806.
 Kendall, Francis P., 931.
 Mary J., 931.
 Rebecca T., 842.
 Kennedy, Agnes, 244.
 Amy, 245.
 Ann, 973.
 Asa, 360.
 Benjamin, 244, 359, 360.
 David, 245.
 Elisha, 360.
 Elizabeth, 937.
 Elizabeth S., 813.
 Ellen, 977.
 John, 244.
 Mary, 244.
 Nathan, 360.
 Kennedy, Olive, 359, 360.
 Patience, 244.
 Patrick, 973.
 Robert, 244, 245.
 Ruth, 245, 382.
 Samuel, 937.
 Sarah, 244, 245.
 Seth, 359.
 Simeon, 360.
 Kenney, Kenne (see also Kinne.)
 Bridget, 817.
 Cyrus, 169.
 P. T., 807, 817.
 Kent, Bera, 768.
 Hannah, 768.
 Kenyon, Kinyon,
 Aaron P., 934.
 Eliza, 934.
 Eliza B., 859.
 Eunice A., 928.
 Joseph, 836.
 Lorinda, 836.
 Lydia, 841.
 Mary, 971.
 Thomas, 971.
 Waity, 964.
 Kerr, James, 987.
 Mariann, 987.
 Kettell, Adeline, 925.
 Thomas, 925.
 Kibbe, Dorcas, 454.
 Harriet Ann, 975.
 Kies, Ellen C., 997.
 George W., 997.
 Kilborn, Lydia, 399.
 Kilgore, Kilgour,
 Christiana, 778, 865.
 Robert, 778.
 Killam, Kellum, Killum, Killon,
 Benjamin, 97, 98.
 Hannah, 98, 209, 240, 603.
 Lucy, 481, 538.
 Lydia, 98.
 Mary, 97, 98.
 Miriam, 523.
 Killgrove, Mary, 631.
 Killsev, Anne, 636.
 Kiman, Kimon,
 Joseph, 821.
 Julia Ann, 821.
 Mary M., 947.
 Kimball, Kimbal, Kimbol,
 Aaron, 145.
 Abby L., 725.
 Abby P., 932.
 Abigail, 116, 315, 372, 473, 474.
 Adoniram, 456.
 Amaziah, 315.
 Amos L., 971.

Kimball, Kimbal, Kimbol, Amy,

525.

Andrew, 145.

Asa, 526.

Betsey, 853.

Daniel, 116, 372.

Desire, 474.

Eleanor, 511.

Elizabeth, 116, 145, 315.

Elizabeth W., 971.

Elkanah, 315.

Ely, 526.

Enos, 511.

Esther, 356.

Eunice, 315, 525, 526.

Frances E., 998.

Hannah, 145, 474.

Hezekiah, 511.

Jacob, 356.

Jedidiah, 525, 526.

Joanna, 372.

Joel, 526.

John, 145.

Keziah, 116.

Levi, 473, 474, 526.

Lucy, 145, 834, 894.

Luke, 526.

Lydia, 116, 145, 267, 315, 456.

Mary, 315.

Moses P., 894.

Nathan, 456.

Nathaniel, 116, 315.

Peletiah, 145.

Rebecca, 511.

Reuben, 526.

Richard, 145, 526.

Roswell, 526.

Russell, 526.

Ruth, 372, 484.

Sarah, 145, 225.

Stephen, 315.

Susa, 526.

Susan L., 804.

Tryphena, 116.

Walter, 356.

William H., 932.

Kimmell, Kimmel,

Alexander H., 788.

Conrad, 750.

Joseph Houstun, 750.

Lucy, 788.

Sarah, 750.

King, Abigail, 230.

Absolum, 124.

Anne, 311.

Catherine, 585, 964.

Charles Backus, 585.

David, 1008.

Dorcas, 411.

King, Edward, 951.

Eliza, 951.

Elizabeth, 516.

Emilia, 585.

Eunice, 653.

Eunice L., 798.

George Henry, 607.

George Porter, 585.

Hannah, 124, 153, 393.

Henry, 516.

Joseph, 311.

Lucretia, 607.

Mary, 515, 529, 1008.

Nancy, 516.

Nancy A., 998, 999.

Samuel Hull, 607.

Sarah, 585.

Sarah Austin, 585.

Seth, 607.

Susan Maria, 607, 811.

Susanna, 515, 516.

Susanna Corning, 653.

Thankful, 311, 395.

Thomas, 311, 515, 516, 653.

Walter, 585, 587, 588, 595, 602,

603, 604, 607, 609, 610, 612,

613, 615, 616, 621, 625, 630,

636, 637, 640, 642, 644, 647,

655-659, 671, 850.

William, 393.

Wills, 393.

Kingsbury, Kingsbery,

Abigail, 181, 261, 441, 471.

Absolum, 108, 417.

Andrew, 351.

Anna, 108.

Anne, 108.

Asa, 107, 337.

Bela, 519.

Bethia, 490.

Charles, 330.

Chloe, 180.

Daniel, 66, 261, 372, 519.

David, 372.

Deliverance, 180, 181.

Ebenezer, 66, 180.

Eleazer, 66.

Ephraim, 66, 107, 108, 351.

Eunice, 66, 200, 337.

Hannah, 66, 105, 372.

Irene, 66, 67, 108, 343.

Jacob, 329.

James, 417.

John, 68, 130.

Joseph, 66, 67, 180, 181, 190,

261, 330.

Joshua, 108.

Love, 66, 133.

Lucretia, 261.

Kingsbury, Kingsbery, Lucy, 337.
 Martha, 107, 108, 311, 519.
 Mary, 68, 261.
 Nathaniel, 67, 68, 329, 330, 490,
 519.
 Obadiah, 108, 372, 479.
 Phebe, 351.
 Rebecca, 417.
 Ruth, 66, 67, 161, 181, 479.
 Sanford, 181.
 Sarah, 329, 330, 337, 372, 479,
 490.
 Susanna, 78.
 Tabitha, 66.
 Tabitha Hill, 330.
 Talitha, 108.
 Thomas, 519.
 William, 490.
 Kingsley, Kinsley, Kinsly, King-
 ley, Kingly, ———, 746.
 Abby W., 917.
 Abigail Williams, 666.
 Adam Denison, 666.
 Alice, 335.
 Alpheus, 714.
 Arianah B., 888.
 Bethia, 294, 393.
 Caroline R., 900.
 Charles, 761.
 Chester Kimball, 666.
 Clara M., 890.
 Daniel, 310, 486.
 Diah, 290.
 Dolly, 451.
 Dolly A. E., 1012.
 Dorcas, 714.
 Dyar, 486.
 Eleazer, 290, 517.
 Elijah, 491.
 Elizabeth, 289, 290, 451, 517,
 647, 989.
 Eunice, 310, 517, 518.
 Eveline, 761.
 Gurdon, 517.
 Hannah, 289, 310, 345, 531.
 Harriet Ann, 665, 862.
 Harriet M., 1006.
 Hezekiah, 304.
 Irene, 304.
 J. A. D., 900.
 Jabez, 304.
 Jeremiah, 345.
 John, 294, 517.
 John P., 989.
 Joseph, 665, 666.
 Joseph Knight, 666.
 Josiah, 289, 290.
 Junius E., 888.
 Lebbeus, 345.

Kingsley, Kinsley, Kinsly, Kingley.
 Kingly, Lois, 310.
 Lucretia M., 829.
 Lucy, 517, 665, 666.
 Lucy Elizabeth, 666.
 Lydia, 517.
 Mary, 294, 517, 908.
 Mary Ann, 746.
 Nancy A., 781.
 Nancy C., 936.
 Nathaniel, 284, ———.
 Polly, 486.
 Priscilla, 486.
 Rhoda, 294.
 Roger, 294.
 Ruth, 355.
 Sally, 517.
 Samuel, 310.
 Sarah, 284, 491.
 Silence, 322.
 Sophia, 517.
 Stephen, 310.
 Sybil, 290, 517.
 Thankful, 294.
 William, 294.
 Kinne, Kinney, Kenne,
 Aaron, 169, 629.
 Abby, 601, 940.
 Abigail, 168, 169.
 Albert B., 988.
 Anna Salisbury, 743.
 Araminta, 601.
 Augusta, 913.
 Caroline, 602, 801.
 Catherine, 955.
 Charles, 602, 651, 964.
 Charlotte B., 964.
 Comfort, 515.
 Eliza, 602, 934.
 Elizabeth M., 743.
 Emily, 601.
 Esther, 169.
 Ezra, 169.
 George, 601, 651.
 George Whitefield, 743.
 Happy, 651, 772.
 Happy Robertina, 746.
 Harriet, 651.
 Harriet N., 749.
 Harriet Newel, 743.
 Huldah, 169.
 Ira, 169.
 Jacob Witter, 651.
 Jemima, 258.
 Jeremiah, 170.
 John, 651, 746.
 Joseph, 651.
 Laura S., 746.
 Laura Sophia, 746.

Kinne, Kinney, Kenne, Loia, 169.

Lydia, 601, 602.

Lydia Brown, 798.

Martha S., 1006.

Mary, 199.

Mary Ann, 602, 885.

Mary E., 988.

Mary Elizabeth, 743.

Mason, 601.

Moses, 168, 169.

Newcomb, 651, 746.

Phebe, 491.

Rachel, 169.

Sally, 651.

Sally Maria, 651.

Sophronia, 807.

Susan Maria, 665.

Susanna, 665.

Sybil H., 982.

Thomas, 601, 602, 743.

Thomas Clarkson, 743.

William, 602, 665.

William Branch, 651.

William Nelson, 665.

William W., 602.

Kinoun, Mercy A., 832.

Kinsman, Jeremiah, 301.

Joanna, 301.

John, 301.

Joseph, 301.

Mary, 136.

Robert, 384.

Sarah, 301.

Thomas, 301.

Kip, W. I., 964.

Kirtland, Anna, 471.

Anne, 109.

Daniel, 9, 29, 34, 103, 109, 110,

121, 129, 136, 137, 139, 142,

145, 147, 157, 167, 168, 178,

187, 191, 198, 222, 245, 246,

266, 267, 294, 309.

Elizabeth, 109.

Hannah, 109, 333, 476.

Jabez, 109.

John, 109, 471.

Joseph, 476.

Lydia, 109, 486.

Martha, 92.

Mary, 34, 109, 110, 476.

Ralph Wheelock, 471.

Samuel, 110, 471.

Zipporah, 476.

Kloomph, Amelia, 979.

John, 979.

Knapping, Abby M., 918.

Kneeland, L., 734.

Knight, Abigail, 121, 220, 496.

Anna, 142.

Knight, Asher, 331.

✓ Benjamin, 48, 120, 121, 272, 331,
357, 392, 406, 854.

Betty, 475.

Caleb, 121, 331, 461, 557.

David, 48, 220, 406, 495, 496.

Deborah, 279.

Eleanor, 279.

Elijah, 392.

Eliza Ann, 854.

Elizabeth, 121, 248, 327, 461,
557.

Eunice, 220.

Hannah, 20, 48, 120, 121, 272,
331.

Isabel, 357, 392, 406.

Jane, 220, 450.

Jedidiah Whitney, 496.

Jerusha, 248.

✓ John, 279.

Jonathan, 48, 121, 248, 406.

Joseph, 48, 121, 142, 141, 331,
437, 450.

✓ Joshua, 248.

Josiah, 392.

Judith, 279.

Levi, 437.

Lois, 331.

Lucy, 220.

Lurana, 48, 248.

Lydia, 121, 317.

Margaret, 495, 496.

Martha, 331, 392, 494.

Mary, 44, 48, 121, 331.

Mary A., 732.

Olive, 279.

Phebe, 392.

Polly, 496.

Priscilla, 121, 331.

Rudolphus, 475.

Ruth, 272.

✓ Samuel, 220, 475.

Sarah, 44, 48, 121, 142, 143, 228,
437.

Silas, 406.

Temperance, 143.

Thomas, 437.

Uriah, 331.

William, 496.

William A., 732.

Zenas, 392.

Knowles, Mehitabel R., 851.

Thomas, 851.

Knowlton, Knolton, Anna, 95.

Hannah, 31.

Mary, 62.

Sarah, 31.

Thomas, 31.

Kranska, Caroline M., 712.

- Ladd, Lad, Lydia, 4433, 555.
 433, 434, 477.
 Abner, 157, 433, 434, 477.
 Albert, 406.
 Amos Rufus, 866.
 Amy, 467.
 Andrew, 368.
 Anna, 434.
 Anne, 305, 464.
 Apphia, 415.
 Asa, 809, 810.
 Asa S., 701.
 Asahel, 464.
 Asher, 405.
 Azubah, 90.
 Bathsheba, 90.
 Bathshua, 314.
 Benajah, 305.
 Betty, 352.
 Caroline, 539.
 Charlotte, 539.
 Cyrus, 305, 467, 545.
 Daniel, 133, 157, 415, 463, 464,
 555, 556.
 Darius, 368, 950.
 David, 90, 91, 157, 314, 315,
 352, 539, 543.
 Dorcas, 134.
 Dorrance, 728.
 Dudley, 406.
 Elijah, 368.
 Elizabeth, 368, 464.
 Enoch, 556.
 Erastus, 433.
 Esther, 305, 405.
 Esther E., 728.
 Eunice, 314, 539, 543.
 Eunice Peck, 810.
 Ezekiel, 78, 157, 368, 369.
 Festus, 433.
 George, 900.
 George Washington, 477.
 George Wylls, 467.
 Hannah, 90, 133, 352, 415, 464,
 555.
 Harriet, 701.
 Hazen, 539.
 Henry, 18.
 Hepzibah, 90, 91, 425.
 Jabez, 368.
 Jacob, 352, 689.
 James, 464.
 Jedidiah Perkins, 433.
 Jeremiah, 90, 304, 305.
 Jerusha, 304, 305, 545.
 John, 133, 305, 539, 545.
 Jonathan, 78.
 Joseph, 157, 405, 406.
 Lucy A., 900.
 Ladd, Lad, Lydia, 433, 555.
 Lydia A., 895.
 Martha, 107.
 Mary, 157, 314, 315, 368, 950.
 Mary Ann Lathrop, 809.
 Mary Ann S., 880.
 Mary E., 866.
 Melinda, 545.
 Nabby, 368, 471.
 Nancy, 406, 809, 810.
 Nancy M., 983.
 Nathaniel, 18.
 Orion, 477.
 Phebe, 18, 405.
 Phylena, 368.
 Rachel, 555, 556.
 Rebecca, 434, 463, 464.
 Roger, 314.
 Rowena, 545.
 Ruby, 369.
 Rufus, 543.
 Rufus M., 866.
 Ruth, 368, 369.
 Sally Allen, 467.
 Samuel, 18, 133, 134, 136, 157,
 352.
 Sarah, 18, 133, 305, 545.
 Sarah H., 1003.
 Sarah Huntington, 810.
 Silence, 405, 406.
 Sophia, 792.
 Sophia Ann, 809.
 Susanna, 78, 133.
 Temperance, 314.
 Timothy, 18.
 Wealthy, 305, 477, 545.
 Wealthy E., 747.
 Whiton, 539.
 William, 314, 315.
 Laid, Samuel, 767.
 Sarah E., 767.
 Laird, Jane, 878.
 Jean, 858.
 Mary Ann, 907.
 William, 907.
 Lamb, Anna, 426.
 Betsey Ann, 893.
 Charles Warren, 1013.
 Charlotte, 252, 950.
 Charlotte B., 997.
 David, 49, 324.
 Drusilla, 778.
 Ebenezer, 49, 51.
 Electa J., 1013.
 Eliza Ann, 919.
 Elizabeth, 54.
 Esther, 461.
 George N., 782.
 George Niles, 650.

Lamb, Giles, E., 996.

Irena, 650.

James G., 1013.

Jane E., 968.

Jeduthan, 252.

Jemima, 252.

Jesse, 324.

Jonathan, 49, 252.

Joseph G., 649, 650.

Joseph Griswold, 650.

Judith, 324.

Julia, 752.

Lucretia, 324.

Maria, 803.

Mary, 49, 51, 795.

Orlando J., 968.

Otis James, 1013.

Patia H., 782.

Rodman, 778.

Sarah, 76.

Sybil, 324.

Tabitha P., 771.

Washington, 803.

Lambert, Lambert,

Abigail, 51.

Amelia Matilda, 633.

Mary, 12.

Lancaster, Anna, 241, 580.

Elizabeth, 241.

James, 241.

John, 241, 580.

Marcy, 241.

Robert, 241.

William, 241.

Lamphere, Lanfair, Lamphear,

Lanpher, Lampher, Lam-

phier, Aaron, 441.

Abigail, 441.

Asa, 232.

Bethia, 232.

Caroline, 750.

Celia Ann, 756.

Cornelia, 958.

Elijah, 232.

Elisha, 293.

Esther, 796.

Experience, 57.

Hannah, 183, 393, 813.

James C., 958.

Jedidiah, 183.

John, 232.

Leonard, 441.

Lois, 441.

Lucinda, 441.

Lucy, 183, 232.

Lucy Ann, 767.

Lydia, 212, 731.

Mary, 183, 180, 293.

Russell, 441, 813.

Lamphere, Lanfair, Lamphear,
Lanpher, Lampher, Lam-
phier, Ruby, 293.

Ruth, 293.

Samuel, 183.

Sarah, 293.

Shadrach, 57.

Solomon, 183, 189, 293.

William M., 796.

Lane, Francis Ann, 733.

Jonan Henry, 733.

Langdon, Joel E., 944.

Josephine, 944.

Langrell, Mary, 319.

Thomas, 319.

Lanman, Abigail, 642.

Ann Louisa, 823.

Charles James, 584.

David Trumbull, 642.

Eliza, 584, 682.

George, 585.

Harriet, 585.

James, 556, 584, 585, 597, 654.

James Henry, 585.

Jane G., 681.

Jane Griswold, 585.

Joanna, 556.

Joanna B., 809.

Joanna Boylston, 584, 585.

John Trumbull, 642.

Joseph, 556, 642.

Mary, 556, 602.

Mary Anne Chandler, 584, 726.

Mary Anne Griswold, 584, 585.

Mary Huntington, 642.

Peter, 556, 642.

Phebe, 329.

Samuel, 556.

Sarah, 556, 642.

Sarah Coit, 585, 692, 933.

William, 329.

William T. Williams, 642.

Lanory, Nancy, 866.

William, 866.

Lapham, David, 362.

Deborah, 362.

Mary, 362.

La Pierre, Lapiere, Anna E., 853.

Edwin R., 853.

Louis Lafayette, 853.

Lararia, Jidefonso Vincent, 814.

Nancy Elizabeth, 814.

Larkin, Martha, 809.

Phineas, 809.

Larrabee, Larabe, Larobe, Lare-

by, Laribee, Larebie, Lar-

aby, Abigail, 342, 456.

Alice, 33, 74.

Amy F., 676.

Larrabee, Larabe, Larobe, Lareby,
Laribee, Larebie, Larraby,

Asa, 342.

Betty, 419.

Charity, 136.

Dorothy, 33.

Eliphalet, 54.

Elizabeth, 33.

Greenfield, 33.

James, 54, 136, 342, 456.

Jerusha, 54.

John, 33, 74.

Joseph, 342.

Lydia, 136.

Margaret, 136, 291, 342.

Mary, 54, 419.

Nathaniel, 33, 76, 342.

Patience, 54.

Phebe, 33.

Rebecca, 74, 214.

Sarah, 76, 136, 342.

Silas, 136, 419.

Thomas, 33, 54.

Willett, 54.

Lassell, Hannah, 359.

Joshua, 359.

Laban, 359.

Latham, Lathan, A., 866.

Abigail, 384.

Albert, 816.

Betsey E., 816.

Hannah, 843.

James M., 886.

M. H., 886.

Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-
thrup, Louthroup, ———,
632.

Abby Adgate, 458.

Abby W., 917, 918.

Abiah, 71, 126.

Abigail, 13, 20, 21, 40, 45, 72, 76,

126, 221, 249, 327, 333, 339,

420, 421, 426, 427, 453, 594.

Abigail Huntington, 600.

Albert Gallatin, 574.

Alexander, 574, 653, 684, 686,

692, 692, 698-700, 704, 710,

715, 727, 729, 731, 733, 733,

736, 738-744, 746-793.

Almy, 484.

Amanda, 579.

Amy, 112, 334.

Andrew, 70, 276, 332, 426, 427.

Ann, 10, 80, 177.

Ann Matilda, 583.

Anna, 249, 284, 446.

Anne, 13, 21, 97, 112, 113, 238,

296, 324, 375, 396, 462, 470,

495.

Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-
thrup, Louthroup, Anson, 425.

Arunah, 82, 207.

Asa, 281, 327, 396, 524, 525.

Asher, 446, 673.

Augusta C., 900.

Augustus, 339, 600.

Azariah, 339, 420, 421, 453, 454,
594, 600.

Azubah, 80, 213.

Barnabas, 40, 71, 72, 76, 189,
270, 351.

Bela, 477.

Benjamin, 40, 82, 207, 208, 392.

Bethia, 71, 80, 219.

Betsey, 524, 583.

Betty, 353.

Burrell, 281, 421, 525.

Caroline, 740.

Catherine, 229.

Charity, 198, 222, 389.

Charles, 420, 448, 454, 477.

Charles Christophers, 448.

Charles Henry, 620.

Charles Thomas, 677.

Charlotte, 339, 421, 593, 731.

Chloe, 112, 113.

Civil, 494, 495.

Cornelia Everett, 677.

Cornelia S., 715.

Cornelia Sophia, 583.

Cyprian, 82.

Daniel, 66, 247, 333, 343, 351,
399, 588, 637, 838.

Daniel Hyde, 221.

Daniel Webster, 797.

Daniel Whiting, 448.

Darius, 353, 452, 700.

David, 121, 198.

Deborah, 81, 82, 249, 332, 427,
447.

Delight, 121, 394.

Denison, 948.

Desire D., 838.

Dorcas, 245, 270, 454.

Ebenezer, 40, 70, 97, 369, 370,
447, 495.

Edna, 177, 229.

Eleanor, 222. ELKANYAH

Eleazer L., 677.

Eleazer Lord, 524.

Elijah, 77, 232, 384, 454.

Elisha, 81, 82, 232, 249, 461, 462,
486, 498, 559, 731.

Elizabeth, 11, 13, 20, 40, 41, 59,
77, 80, 81, 82, 121, 221, 223,

270, 275, 294, 370, 452, 497,

524, 525, 693, 711, 803.

Elizabeth H., 925.

Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-
thrup, Louthroup,
Elizabeth L., 677, 923.
Emily, 541, 662.
Emma Adgate, 620.
Ephraim, 73, 221.
Erastus, 470, 585.
Erastus D., 925.
Esther, 41, 201, 260, 369.
Eunice, 77, 251, 271, 276, 384,
394, 427, 470, 619, 620, 632.
Ezekiel, 73, 327.
Ezra, 69, 82, 222, 263, 353, 632,
917, 918.
Fanny, 477, 673, 725.
Fanny B., 866.
Fanny Leffingwell, 448.
Frank Turner, 588.
Frederick M., 959, 962.
Frederick Moore, 619.
George, 477.
Gerard, 421, 600.
Gideon, 82, 207.
Giles, 497.
Grover L'Hommedieu, 458.
Gurdon, 384, 420, 477, 524.
Hannah, 8, 11, 77, 82, 218, 222,
232, 270, 276, 281, 384, 399,
446, 456, 540, 637, 672, 714.
Hannah G., 704.
Hannah Gardner, 541.
Hannah L., 959.
Hannah Lord, 677.
Harriet, 673.
Harriet Elizabeth, 930.
Harriet Eunice, 620.
Harriet J., 766.
Harriet M., 929, 930.
Harriet Wadsworth, 448.
Hazel, 470.
Henry, 477, 486, 669.
Henry Utley, 669.
Hezekiah, 121, 494.
Hezekiah Otis, 494.
Huldah, 392.
Isaac, 121, 468.
Israel, 13, 20, 40, 73, 177, 221,
285, 333, 343.
Jabez, 49, 121, 125, 204, 205, 468.
James, 70, 247, 327, 369, 486,
524.
James Stedman, 600.
Jane Eleanor, 632.
Jane Eliza, 588.
Jane H., 824.
Jane Mehitabel, 930.
Jarvis, 470, 637.
Jedidiah, 73, 97, 221, 222, 332,
333, 343, 389, 484, 494, 495.

Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-
thrup, Louthroup,
Jemima, 332, 333, 343.
Jeremiah, 70, 271, 470.
Jerusha, 247, 384, 458, 540, 598,
677.
Jesse, 332, 353, 579.
Joanna, 448.
John, 13, 20, 40, 70, 71, 80, 221,
306, 370, 425, 458, 600, 619,
620.
John A., 797.
John Adgate, 619.
John B., 929, 930.
John Backus, 452.
John Lester, 632.
Jonathan, 70, 353.
Jonathan George, 632.
Jonathan John Scudder, 425.
Jonathan Lester, 930.
Joseph, 13, 20, 40, 41, 112, 150,
189, 247, 351.
Joseph Oliver, 918.
Joshua, 66, 69, 399, 540, 598.
Judith, 389.
Katherine, 73.
Leonard, 837.
Levi, 446.
Lois, 177, 202, 203, 394.
Linda, 669.
Louisa Amanda, 574.
Lucinda, 918.
Lucretia, 369.
Lucretia S., 821.
Lucy, 77, 82, 113, 202, 353, 358,
392, 468, 524, 585, 673.
Lucy Louisa, 797.
Lucy Sophia, 930.
Lucy W., 837.
Lura, 470.
Lydia, 66, 71, 97, 181, 271, 276,
399, 417, 452, 470, 486, 495,
540, 574, 673, 679.
Lydia A., 948.
Lydia Austin, 540.
Lynde, 458.
Mahala, 825.
Marcy, 40.
Margaret, 11, 281, 527, 574.
Martha, 13, 20, 40, 77, 112, 427.
Mary, 11, 12, 40, 70, 72, 73, 77,
82, 150, 189, 203, 307, 308,
221, 249, 369, 425, 541, 632,
670.
Mary Ann, 729, 717, 913.
Mary Edgerton, 600.
Mary Leffingwell, 677.
Mary S. W., 926.
Matthew, 82, 207.

- Lathrop, Lothrup, Lothrop, Lou-
 thrup, Louthroup,
 Mehitabel, 41.
 Mercy, 399, 413.
 Mills Ely, 600.
 Mira, 452.
 Molly, 494.
 Nabby, 420.
 Nabby Lord, 524.
 Nabby Whiting, 600.
 Nancy, 454, 477, 619.
 Nathaniel, 10, 11, 112, 113, 281,
 396.
 Nehemiah, 327.
 Olive, 333.
 Oliver, 260, 276, 470.
 Peggy Fuller, 524.
 Phebe, 333, 369, 370, 477.
 Philura S., 700.
 Polly, 458, 477, 524, 600, 673.
 Priscilla, 425.
 Prudence, 285, 457.
 Rebecca, 15, 40, 80, 104, 121,
 307, 632.
 Rebecca H., 598.
 Rebecca Jane, 632.
 Rhoda, 80, 207, 378, 432, 579.
 Richard Backus, 929.
 Rodman, 803.
 Roger, 276, 353.
 Roswell, 477, 495.
 Rufus, 77, 508, 548.
 Ruth, 41, 55.
 Sally, 477, 687.
 Samuel, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 40,
 41, 81, 82, 198, 221, 222,
 394, 409, 574.
 Sarah, 13, 20, 41, 69, 70, 80, 97,
 260, 276, 306, 351, 385, 389,
 409, 446, 486, 502.
 Seth, 370.
 Sewell S., 693.
 Simeon, 73, 221, 276, 497.
 Simon, 11, 77, 384, 497, 509, 524.
 Solomon, 41, 112, 249, 477.
 Sophia, 452.
 Stephen Sewell, 477.
 Susanna, 221, 384.
 Sybil, 97, 287, 327.
 Temperance, 41, 82, 673.
 Theoda, 353.
 Thomas, 11, 66, 221, 399, 540, 541.
 Triphena, 425.
 Uriah, 203, 333.
 Wealthy, 427.
 William, 40, 69, 70, 72, 245, 271,
 370, 484, 541, 821, 959.
 William B., 677.
 William Darius, 930.
- Lathrop, Lothrup, Lothrop, Lou-
 thrup, Louthroup,
 William Gerard, 600.
 William Porter, 669.
 Zadiel, 276.
 Zachariah, 72, 221, 477.
 Zebediah, 527.
 Zebulon, 80, 202, 203.
 Zephaniah, 97, 333, 446.
 Zerviah, 40, 97.
 Zipporah, 97, 293.
 Latimer, Latimore,
 Daniel R., 904.
 Elizabeth, 595.
 John, 595.
 Mary M., 904.
 William, 595.
 Loughtley, Betsey, 497.
 Mary, 497.
 Michael, 497.
 William, 497.
 Lavender, Mary Jane, 946.
 Simeon L., 946.
 Law, Elizabeth Leighton, 722.
 Martha, 380.
 Mary, 722.
 William Henry, 722.
 Lawlor, Agnes, 470.
 Hannah, 470.
 John, 470.
 Lawrence, Lawrance, Laranee,
 Abigail, 43, 65.
 Anne, 162.
 Catherine, 852.
 Deborah, 64, 162.
 Elizabeth, 931.
 Hannah, 64, 162, 198, 495.
 Isaac, 63, 65.
 Joanna, 372.
 John, 162.
 Jonathan, 64, 162, 372.
 Josiah, 162, 388.
 Lucy, 388.
 Lydia, 372.
 Mary, 64, 161, 162, 369, 386,
 388.
 Peter, 931.
 Prentice, 852.
 Reuben, 372.
 Samuel, 64, 161, 162, 408.
 Solomon, 408.
 Susanna, 63, 64, 162.
 Thankful, 408.
 Zerviah, 372.
 Lawton, George J., 900.
 Lucretia, 000.
 Mary J., 841.
 Lay, Abigail, 26.
 Mercy, 353.

Leach, Leech, Abigail, 227.
 Betsey, 583, 797.
 Charles Gilding, 583.
 Clarissa, 833.
 Ebenezer, 137.
 Edwin, 607, 841.
 Elijah, 341, 451.
 Eliza M., 838.
 Elizabeth, 451.
 Emeline, 775.
 Eunice, 227.
 Fanny C., 802.
 Harriet E., 835.
 Harriet M., 801.
 Henry Kelly, 833.
 Jedidiah, 341.
 Jeremiah, 341, 583, 585.
 Joanna, 137.
 John T., 835.
 John Thomas, 607.
 Joseph, 227, 341.
 Judith, 137.
 Julia L., 835.
 Lois, 341.
 Louisa Ann, 773.
 Margaret, 841.
 Margaret M., 861.
 Martha L., 835.
 Mary, 137, 227, 905, 980.
 Matilda, 774.
 Nancy S., 804.
 Olive C., 835.
 Sarah, 137, 193, 341, 474.
 Sarah H., 835.
 Susanna, 227.
 Susanna Carew, 607.
 Temperance, 607.
 Thomas, 193, 341, 607.
 Learned, ———, 897.
 Billings Peck, 592.
 Charlotte, 592.
 Charlotte P., 1002.
 Ebenezer, 592.
 Leavens, Benjamin M., 916.
 Martha M., 916.
 Lebrét, Abiel, 829.
 Lucretia M., 829.
 Ledlie, Amelia, 394.
 Chloe, 394.
 Hugh, 394.
 John, 394.
 Ledyard, John, 246.
 Joseph C., 699.
 Lucy, 587.
 Lydia, 699.
 Thomas Coit, 699.
 William Ebenezer, 699.

Lee, Alfred, 768, 864.
 Andrew, 378, 451, 453, 466, 470,
 484, 485, 486, 493, 494, 498,
 502, 504, 511, 519, 524, 529,
 534, 546, 551, 644, 673, 676.
 Asa Fitch, 648.
 Benjamin, 768.
 Caroline B., 961.
 Charles Jillson, 653.
 Desire D., 838.
 Eliza Ripley, 803.
 Elizabeth, 690.
 Emily, 753.
 Esther M., 753.
 Eunice, 916.
 George T., 653.
 George W., 648.
 Harriet M., 960.
 Henry J., 653.
 Hetty, 648.
 Jane, 16.
 Jane C., 834.
 Jason, 661.
 John S., 834.
 Julia, 768.
 Lois, 648.
 Lois F., 734.
 Lois Fitch, 648.
 Loisa, 653.
 Lyman W., 804.
 Maria M., 653.
 Mary, 722.
 Mary A., 1007.
 Mary S., 804.
 Nancy A., 781.
 Orlando B., 916.
 Phebe, 93, 337.
 Sally, 653.
 Sally M., 653.
 Susan, 648.
 Susanna F., 923.
 William, 653.
 William S., 781.
 William Spicer, 653.
 Leeds, Don Alonzo, 759.
 Eliza Ann, 759.
 Leffingwell, Abby Caroline, 968.
 Abigail, 22, 27, 71, 72, 313, 413.
 Alice, 438, 621.
 Ambrose, 517.
 Andrew, 22, 115, 483, 758.
 Ann, 22, 58.
 Anna, 31, 647.
 Anna Brid, 386.
 Anne, 27.
 Asa, 172, 391.
 Benajah, 27, 47, 78, 79, 252, 422.
 Betsey, 385, 517, 489.

- Leffingwell, Billa, 386.
 Caleb, 22, 247.
 Caroline, 100.
 Caroine Mary, 537.
 Charity, 386, 512.
 Charles, 517.
 Christopher, 78, 385, 386, 403,
 404, 455, 537, 844, 881, 901,
 937, 938, 942, 945, 946, 949,
 950, 972, 974, 976, 981, 983,
 1004, 1008, 1010.
 Cynthia, 509.
 Cyrus, 69.
 Daniel, 28, 73, 108, 150, 235, 404,
 488, 489.
 Dyer, 438.
 Ebenezer, 253.
 Elisha, 79, 438, 606.
 Eliza, 583.
 Elizabeth, 22, 27, 38, 71, 108,
 114, 115, 141, 235, 263, 385,
 386, 403, 404, 422, 455, 488,
 489, 517.
 Emma R., 850.
 Erastus Mason, 968.
 Eunice, 100, 172, 373, 512, 583.
 Faith, 386.
 Fanny, 455.
 Frances, 606.
 Frances A., 648.
 Frances Harriet, 606.
 Frederick O., 850.
 George E., 648.
 George Henry, 648.
 George L., 897.
 Hannah, 22, 69, 180, 235, 238,
 253, 312, 391, 423, 481, 489.
 Harriet L., 899.
 Hart, 160, 385.
 Henry, 517.
 Henry Edward, 606.
 Henry H., 899.
 Hezekiah, 27, 57, 78, 386, 509.
 Isaac B., 537.
 Isaac Beers, 537.
 Jabez, 512, 648.
 Jabez F., 648.
 Jane, 583.
 Jeremiah, 172, 422, 423.
 Jeremiah Wetherell, 386.
 Jerusha, 404.
 Joanna, 47, 69, 78, 79, 252, 404,
 422, 448.
 John, 27, 71, 100, 253, 517.
 Jonathan, 22, 28, 29, 73.
 Joseph, 78, 252, 386.
 Joshua, 253.
 Judith, 69, 172, 173, 235.
 Leffingwell, Juliann, 583.
 Lucretia, 252, 404, 438, 503.
 Lucy, 100, 253, 308, 385, 422,
 616.
 Lucy Huntington, 438.
 Lucy R., 648.
 Lydia, 57, 97, 115, 386, 391, 403,
 404, 468, 509, 583, 648.
 Lydia A., 648.
 Lydia Turner, 386.
 Lyman, 911, 914, 915, 918, 919,
 921.
 Marah, 235.
 Marcy, 73.
 Maria S., 537.
 Martin, 115, 488.
 Mary, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 61, 62,
 71, 73, 78, 100, 116, 150, 247,
 284, 422, 583.
 Mary Ann, 830.
 Mary E., 808.
 Matthew, 100, 386, 512, 583.
 Mehitabel, 235.
 Mercy, 352.
 Nabby, 489.
 Nancy, 438.
 Nathaniel, 28, 29, 31, 61, 116.
 Oliver, 115, 422, 488, 512.
 Phineas, 100, 386, 517.
 Polly, 583.
 Pruda, 386.
 Rachel, 30.
 Rebecca, 583.
 Reuben, 386.
 Richard, 47, 79, 422.
 Rufus, 172, 173.
 Ruth, 100, 335, 455.
 Sally, 438, 583.
 Sally Maria, 537.
 Sally T., 758.
 Samuel, 22, 29, 31, 57, 69, 172,
 173, 235, 238, 391, 413, 595.
 Sarah, 22, 57, 71, 73, 80, 108,
 172, 175, 217, 247, 342, 391,
 422, 423.
 Sarah F., 897.
 Sarah Russell, 489.
 Silence, 108.
 Simeon, 517, 583.
 Sophia, 509.
 Sybil F., 583.
 Thomas, 27, 57, 114, 115, 488,
 583, 606.
 William, 385, 536, 537.
 Zerviah, 27, 57, 67.
 Legg, Ellen, 882.
 John, 882.

Leonard, Leonand, Lenard, Len-
nard, Leanard,

Abiel, 415.

Abigail, 95, 229.

Catherine, 845.

Charity, 9.

Dorothy, 415.

Elizabeth, 96.

Jemima, 129.

Lydia, 109.

Rebecca, 89.

William, 969, 961, 963, 968, 985,
987, 999, 1000.

Le Ray, Electa A., 740.

Robert P., 740.

Lester, Abby, 741.

Alexander H., 818.

Benjamin, 629.

Charles Fitch, 607, 686.

Charlotte, 682.

David, 524.

Deborah, 639.

Eliza, 629.

Elizabeth, 594, 595, 607, 608,
735.

Elizabeth Good, 608.

Frederick, 629, 673.

Gerard Carpenter, 608.

Hannah, 629, 637.

Hannah Maria, 674, 675.

Harriet, 524.

Harriet M., 929, 998.

Henry Parker, 607.

Isaac Huntington, 608.

James, 741.

Jane, 818.

John H., 845.

Jonathan, 539, 607, 608.

Jonathan Edward Augustus,
608.

Joseph Huntington, 608.

Joseph Paine, 594.

Joseph W., 675.

Louisa, 749, 960.

Lucy Ann, 942.

Lydia, 629.

Maria, 524.

Mary, 583, 686.

Mary Ann, 777, 858.

Mary E., 762.

Mehitabel, 575.

Nancy D. H., 673.

Silva, 333.

Simeon, 524, 674, 675.

Thomas, 682.

Ursula B., 845.

Wait, 333.

Walter, 762.

William, 333, 594, 595, 629.

Lewis, Lewis, —, 756.

Abby A., 899.

Abby Jane, 987.

Asenath, 881.

Belinda, 789.

Bradford, 981.

Charlotte E., 981.

Charles H., 1010.

Cornelia J., 936.

Eliphal T., 680.

Eliza, 945.

Eliza Ann, 854.

Emeline, 788.

Emer, 858.

Frances E., 999.

Giles, 789.

Hannah, 550.

Hannah B., 1010.

Hannah D., 998.

Happy, 911.

Harriet, 932, 986.

Harriet Bliss, 718.

Harriet C., 876.

Jacob, 918.

Jane Elizabeth, 965.

John, 718, 876.

John H., 971.

Joseph P., 899.

Judah, 171.

Julia A., 998.

Lucinda, 918.

Martha E., 858.

Mary, 559.

Mary M., 904.

Maxson P., 936.

Prince, 945.

Rhoda, 718.

Roxy Ann, 733.

Sarah A., 789.

Sarah M., 971.

Sarah N., 881.

Sarah P., 896.

Silvanus S., 789.

Thankful, 444.

William, 718.

L'Hommedieu, Abigail, 586.

Benjamin, 680.

Elizabeth, 680.

Giles, 586.

Grover, 680.

Maria, 680.

Nancy, 680.

Polly, 458.

Sarah Ann, 851.

Stephen, 680.

Susan, 659.

William, 680, 710, 716-727, 922.

William T., 851.

Lias, Ellen, 845.

- Lias, John, 845.
 Libby, Mary, 853.
 Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Anne, 500.
 Celia, 954.
 Jacob, 643.
 Joanna, 643.
 Julius, 1009.
 Lucy F., 1009.
 Maria, 500.
 Mary, 392.
 Lillibridge, Clark, 1014.
 Jennie E., 1014.
 Mary S., 1014.
 Linkin, Linkom, Elizabeth, 182.
 George, 815.
 Hannah, 515.
 James, 515.
 Lavinia, 768.
 Rachel, 815.
 Ruth, 712.
 Lindsay, Lindsey, David, 859.
 Eliza, 859.
 Harriet, 871.
 Janet, 878.
 Rebecca, 939.
 Theodore S., 939.
 William, 871.
 Linnemann, Anton, 1000.
 Maria, 1000.
 Linton, Margaret, 932.
 Lippitt, Andrew C., 871.
 Lois E., 871.
 Norris G., 1006, 1009.
 Listhus, Augustus, 1003.
 Barbie W., 1003.
 Little, Ephraim, 183.
 Thomas, 57.
 Littlefield, Elizabeth S., 952.
 John M., 952.
 Sarah E., 964.
 Livermore, Eliza, 873.
 Livesey, Richard, 772, 803, 896,
 897, 904, 906, 908-910, 912,
 914-916, 920.
 William, 783, 784, 787, 788, 791-
 799, 802, 805.
 Locke, Hannah B., 1010.
 Rebecca A., 945.
 Lockwood, Lydia, 507.
 Logan, Eli, 825.
 Sarah A., 825.
 Lombard, Joseph G., 794.
 Lydia E., 794.
 Sarah S., 959.
 Long, Elizabeth, 1006.
 Mary, 942.
 Michael, 942.
 Walter R., 1006.
 Longbottom, see also Bottom.
 Abigail, 54, 121, 194, 195, 471.
 Amaziah, 194.
 Amy, 195.
 Ann, 54, 164.
 Anna, 358.
 Anne, 118.
 Asa, 252.
 Azul, 318.
 Betty, 194, 362.
 Daniel, 54, 164, 244.
 Darius, 252.
 David, 54, 252, 471, 524.
 Dorothy, 264.
 Elijah, 164, 264.
 Elizabeth, 35, 54, 164, 194, 195.
 Eunice, 524.
 Jacob, 54, 267, 268.
 James, 54, 116, 194, 195, 318.
 Jesse, 252.
 John, 54, 244.
 Joseph, 471.
 Joshua, 244.
 Judith, 164, 264, 324.
 Lemuel, 264.
 Lucy, 252.
 Lydia, 110, 164, 247, 267, 365.
 Mary, 54, 69, 164, 194, 318, 453.
 Peletiah, 194.
 Priscilla, 116, 194, 318, 483.
 Rebecca, 244.
 Roswell, 318.
 Sarah, 264.
 Silas, 252.
 Silvina, 318.
 Simon, 264.
 Walter, 252.
 Zerviah, 252.
 Loomer, Lomar, Lomer, Anna,
 45, 46.
 Daniel, 46, 428.
 Dorastus, 428.
 Ebenezer, 46.
 Elizabeth, 45, 78, 231.
 Esther, 279.
 Eunice, 428.
 George N., 857.
 Hannah, 278, 279.
 Jemima, 661.
 John, 46.
 Jonathan, 278.
 Joseph, 46.
 Levi, 279.
 Mary, 18, 35, 46.
 Phebe, 278.
 Samuel, 45, 46, 275.
 Sarah A., 857.
 Simeon, 279.
 Stephen, 46, 278, 279.

Loomer, Lomar, Lomer, William,
428.
Zerviah, 275.
Loomis, Abigail, 713.
Amos, 789.
Anna Bingley, 802.
Anson, 823.
Dolly S., 789.
Emily A., 823.
Fanny, 714.
George, 754, 802.
George Matson, 713.
Henry W., 866.
Jemima S., 754.
Jerusha, 739.
Joseph, 714.
Joseph N., 848.
Louisa Lathrop, 802.
Martha R., 848.
Mary Ann, 923.
Solomon, 713.
Wealthy T., 866.
Lopes, Rebecca, 921.
Lord, Abiel, 493.
Abigail, 135, 361, 482.
Andrew, 41.
Ann, 41, 84, 85.
Anna, 433.
Anne, 320.
Asa, 134, 361, 482.
Benjamin, 41, 84, 85, 108, 115,
118, 124, 125, 127-129, 134,
136, 141, 142, 146, 154, 162,
163, 165, 166, 168, 171, 174,
176, 178, 180, 181, 183-185,
190, 200, 208, 210, 216, 223,
224, 236-238, 240, 253, 256,
257, 259, 275, 280, 284, 291,
298, 308, 309, 314, 334, 434,
460, 468, 471, 472, 478, 482,
485, 487, 488, 491, 493, 494,
497, 498, 502, 504, 505, 509,
511, 512, 513, 521, 523, 524,
525, 529, 531, 536, 546, 549,
558, 594, 604, 615.
Benjamin Adgate, 320.
Betsey, 838.
Betsey C., 813.
Caroline, 608.
Charles, 482, 494.
Charlotte Matilda, 926.
Cyprian, 41, 42.
David, 482.
Ebenezer, 85, 394.
Eleazer, 134, 135, 321.
Elias, 608.
Elisha, 41.
Eliza, 399, 521.

Lord, Elizabeth, 41, 42, 84, 114,
321, 339, 524.
Elizabeth C., 741.
Elizabeth Coit, 608.
Eunice, 394.
Frances Harriet, 608, 737.
George, 494.
Gurdon, 482.
Hannah, 320, 361, 482, 518.
Henry, 493, 821.
Henry Loring, 608.
Hezekiah, 122, 135, 164, 199,
347, 427.
Irene, 608.
Jabez, 493, 494.
James C., 813.
Jerusha, 427.
Joseph, 85, 320, 479.
Lucy, 308, 309, 320, 479, 647.
Lydia, 87, 134, 452, 453.
Mary, 42, 482, 492, 647.
Mary Nevins, 821.
Molly, 493, 494.
Molly Chesebrook, 361.
Nabby, 321, 505.
Nancy, 494.
Nathan, 135, 482.
Peggy, 482.
Polly, 493.
Richard, 493.
Rufus Lathrop, 482.
Sally, 635.
Sally Hall, 453.
Samuel, 42.
Sarah, 427.
Sarah A., 943.
Sarah B., 821.
Simon, 41.
Susanna, 384.
Temperance, 394, 445.
Thomas, 453.
William, 394, 452, 453.
Wyllys, 309.
Zerviah, 134, 135, 285, 578.
Loring, George, 578.
Henry, 578.
Isaac, 578.
William, 578.
Zerviah, 578.
Love, Eunice, 525.
Lovegrove, Edward, 486, 487.
Mime, 486.
Polly Hampton, 486.
Lovejoy, John, 941-943, 948-953,
962-965, 972, 973.
Loveland, A. L., 969, 970, 983-985,
1013.
Lovell, Adelaide A., 783.
Alfred, 783.

- Lovell, Andrew, 826.
 Betsey, 745.
 Caroline, 826.
 Freeman, 745.
 Harriet, 745.
 Sarah, 820.
 Sarah Chapman, 783.
 Lovett, Abigail, 350.
 Anna, 351.
 Anne, 141.
 Deborah, 170, 171.
 Esther, 141, 309.
 Hannah, 171.
 John, 141.
 Joseph, 170.
 Noah, 170, 171.
 Priscilla, 116.
 Samuel, 141, 291, 350.
 Sarah, 171.
 Lowe, Harriet P., 926.
 Lowry, Ellen, 980.
 Lowry, Charles Henry, 744.
 George Griswold, 744.
 James, 744.
 Joshua, 744.
 Lydia, 744.
 Marinette, 744.
 Lucas, Abby Jane, 987.
 Benjamin, 1010.
 Betsey, 838.
 Caroline, 792, 797.
 Ephraim, 837.
 Julia A., 837.
 Mary, 975.
 Noah, 987.
 Samuel, 838.
 Sarah J., 1010.
 Luce, Lucy, Abiah, 308.
 Abigail, 259, 308.
 Cornelius, 972.
 Esther, 301.
 Hannah, 259, 308, 972.
 James, 270.
 Lot, 270.
 Mary, 270, 368.
 Simeon, 259, 308.
 Thomas, 301, 368.
 Ludington, Marcy, 63.
 Lusk, Sylvester Graham, 758.
 Elizabeth Freeman, 758.
 Lyman, Limon,
 Daniel D., 1003.
 Eliphalet, 584.
 Elizabeth, 651.
 Hannah, 228.
 Harriet A., 989.
 Sarah H., 1003.
 Lymas, Julia Ann, 821.
 Lynch, Linch, Bridget, 851.
 Lynch, Linch, Dennis, 972.
 Ellen, 956.
 Hannah, 972.
 Margaret, 972.
 Lyon, Abigail, 91, 327.
 Asa, 91.
 Ebenezer, 91.
 Hannah, 227.
 Henry, 819, 824.
 Lois, 91, 338.
 Lucy, 394.
 Martha A., 913.
 Orlando, 913.
 Sybil, 91.
 McAllister, Duncan, 818.
 Mary, 926.
 Sally, 818.
 McCabe, Anna, 980.
 McCall, Archippus, 823.
 Catherine A., 823.
 Elisha, 758.
 Lavinia H., 758.
 Lydia, 452.
 McCarty, Catherine, 861.
 Ellen, 977.
 George, 733.
 Harriet E., 1003.
 John, 420, 977.
 Lucy, 733.
 Mary, 420.
 Mary Ann, 706.
 Nancy, 420.
 William, 420.
 McClellen, Lucretia Mary, 579.
 McClure, Betsey Ann, 944.
 McCorry, Mary, 1001.
 McCoy, Patrick, 957.
 Sarah, 957.
 McCracken, Agnes, 966.
 Jane, 966.
 John, 966.
 Margaret, 951.
 McCurdy, Anne, 507.
 John, 506, 507, 544.
 Lydia, 507, 544.
 Lynde, 506, 507, 544.
 Mary, 544.
 Nancy, 507.
 Sarah, 507, 714.
 Ursula, 506, 507.
 McDaramott, Mary, 995.
 McDavid, Ellen, 981.
 George, 996.
 Sarah E., 996.
 McDonald, Alexander, 474, 957.
 Anna, 957.
 Catherine, 980.
 James M., 919.

- McDonald, Sarah, 474.
 McDougald, John A., 903.
 Susan E., 905.
 McGillis, Mariann, 786.
 McGoughlin, Eleanor, 941.
 McIntyre, Elizabeth, 1007.
 McKay, Ann Azuba, 901.
 Charles, 901.
 McKenna, Alice, 975.
 McKenzie, Andrew, 367.
 McKinnon, Hannah, 721.
 M. Eliza, 896.
 McKnight, Margaret, 969.
 Robert, 969.
 McKown, Sarah, 532.
 McMahon, Catherine, 956, 974.
 John, 974.
 Patrick, 956.
 McManus, Jane, 969.
 Margaret, 969.
 Mariann, 987.
 Sarah, 996.
 McMarrow, John, 995.
 Mary, 995.
 McMasters, Hannah, 726.
 John, 726.
 McNaught, Jane, 948.
 McNeil, McNeal,
 Christiana, 778.
 Janet, 973.
 John, 981.
 Margaret, 981.
 McNelly, Henry, 883.
 Jane C., 883.
 Jane Currie, 883.
 John, 968.
 M. M., 968.
 McPherson, Alexander, 896.
 Margaret, 896.
 McQuire, Amanda C., 928.
 James, 928.
 McWhirr, Ellen E., 920.
 Robert, 920.
 McWilliams, Jane, 931.
 Mabrey, Mabry,
 Amelia, 884.
 Ann M., 838.
 Ann Maria, 716.
 Anna, 716.
 Caroline, 964.
 Elisha L., 905.
 Elisha Lyman, 716.
 Esther Lyman, 905.
 James Oramel, 905.
 Louis, 905.
 Mary E., 905.
 Mary L., 763.
 Oramel, 716.
 Sarah Cook, 905.
 Mabrey, Mabry, William H., 884.
 964.
 William Henry, 716.
 Mac, Bridget, 958.
 Macaffree, David, 884.
 Mary W., 884.
 Mackie, Mary H. G., 823.
 Mary Rebecca, 884.
 Macklane, Hannah, 197.
 Madison, James, 675.
 Sybil A., 756.
 Magaw, Mary Jane, 919.
 Maglaughlin, Margaret, 896.
 Mahon, Ann, 973.
 Main, Maine, Mayne,
 Abby J., 880.
 Lavinia, 768.
 Nancy, 1006.
 Paulina Eliza, 710.
 Russell, 768.
 Malbone, Solomon, 481.
 Maleady, Rebecca, 795.
 Mallery, Abby, 765.
 Samuel S., 773, 775, 776, 778,
 779-781, 783, 784, 786-792,
 810.
 Mallison, Desire, 504.
 Julia Maria, 504.
 Nathan, 504.
 Malony, Anne, 851.
 Jane, 976.
 Martha L., 909.
 Philip, 851.
 Richard, 909.
 Mangold, Katrine, 905.
 Manley, John, 186, 187.
 Marv, 186, 187.
 Sarah, 187.
 Manning, Anna, 461, 930.
 Anne, 258, 461, 478.
 Asa, 461, 930.
 Betsey, 930.
 Charles H., 860.
 Charles Murphy, 930.
 Charlotte F., 860.
 Cornelia, 930, 958.
 Dan, 699.
 Diah, 258, 461, 930.
 Edna A., 909.
 Edward A., 909.
 Edward Augustus, 930.
 Elmira, 461.
 Eunice, 258, 461, 473, 646.
 Harriet, 577.
 Harriet M., 751.
 Joanna, 461, 643.
 John, 478.
 Joseph Terry, 461.
 Josiah, 278.

- Manning, Lemira, 694.
 Lucy, 478.
 Lucy L., 719.
 Lydia L., 699.
 Mansur, 480.
 Martha, 278, 478.
 Mary, 278.
 Mary Ann, 577, 895.
 Nancy M., 983.
 Olive, 478, 613.
 Polly, 576, 577.
 Rockwell, 480.
 Roger, 258.
 Sally, 480.
 Samuel, 258, 461, 478, 576, 577.
 Sarah, 225, 326, 480.
 William, 461, 478.
 William D., 983.
 William Diah, 930.
 Mansfield, Achilles, 537.
 Amy, 529.
 Caroline, 529.
 Dorcas, 529, 714.
 Elisha H., 714.
 Elisha Hyde, 529.
 Eliza, 529.
 Eliza Caroline, 815.
 Freelove, 529.
 Hannah, 529.
 Hannah H., 626.
 John Wesley, 815.
 L. H., 1007.
 Lydia, 529.
 Nancy, 529.
 Polly, 529.
 Sarah, 714.
 William, 529.
 Manson, George, 705.
 Manuel, Ellen Fails, 812.
 Frank, 812.
 Manwaring, Anne, 293.
 Caleb Baker, 584.
 Charles W., 994.
 Eleanor R., 1005.
 Eliza, 965.
 Elizabeth, 584.
 Lucretia, 591.
 Mary Ann, 994.
 Robert, 584, 1005.
 Sarah, 236.
 Susanna, 584.
 William Hubbard, 584.
 Maples, A. A., 868.
 Abby Jane, 1005.
 Almira, 718.
 Angeline, 715.
 Anna, 647, 702.
 Betsey, 599.
 Charles, 599, 630, 771.
 Maples, Elisha, 599.
 Eliza, 892.
 Elizabeth, 816.
 Emily, 781.
 George A., 902.
 George Washington, 647.
 Hannah, 599.
 Harriet, 787.
 James, 821.
 Jemima, 630.
 Jemima S., 754.
 John, 630, 819.
 Joshua, 599, 702.
 Leonard T., 892.
 Lucinda, 770.
 Lucretia Ann, 829.
 Lucy, 599.
 Lucy A., 714.
 Lyman, 770.
 Mary, 599.
 Mary Ann, 647.
 Mary M., 902.
 Mary P., 752.
 Nancy A., 821.
 Nancy H., 819.
 Olive, 727.
 Orrin, 787.
 Prudence, 532.
 S. L., 868.
 Sally, 688.
 Stephen, 647, 728.
 Tabitha P., 771.
 Thomas, 599.
 William, 688.
 Mariner, Mary, 39.
 Marion, George W., 943.
 Sarah M., 943.
 Marks, Deborah, 7.
 Markum, Martha, 219.
 Marrow, Esther, 556.
 Thomas, 556.
 Marsh, ———, 557.
 Abby, 665, 716.
 Abigail, 292.
 Abram, 866.
 Alice, 552.
 Charles H., 950.
 Eunice, 665.
 Eunice H., 819.
 Fanny, 665.
 Fanny Elizabeth, 715.
 Hannah, 292, 665, 674.
 Hannah S., 818.
 Hart, 665.
 Jonathan, 292, 552, 665.
 Joseph, 292, 665, 715, 716.
 Julia, 665.
 Louisa M., 916.
 Lora M., 715, 716.

- Marsh, Lucy, 552.
 Maria R., 769.
 Martha A., 950.
 Mary, 292, 711.
 Mary H., 866.
 Oliver Ripley, 665.
 Peter, 916.
 Phineas, 665.
 Polly, 552.
 Sally, 552.
 Sarah, 292.
 Marshall, Marshal, Marshall,
 Abiah, 65.
 Abiel, 65.
 Amy, 667.
 Ann M., 682.
 Ann Manwaring, 503.
 Anna, 65, 135.
 Anne, 293, 508.
 Betsey, 596.
 Freeloove, 503, 525.
 George T., 909.
 Hannah, 667, 737.
 Jane, 878, 909.
 John, 65, 293, 878.
 John Ellis, 503.
 Lucretia, 293, 508.
 Lucy Freeloove, 525.
 Mary G., 710.
 Polly, 667.
 Sally, 503, 506.
 Sally Edgerton, 503.
 Sarah, 65, 230, 293.
 Thomas, 65, 293, 503, 508, 525.
 William, 503, 525.
 William S., 710.
 Martin, Anna E., 858.
 Caroline L., 927.
 Elizabeth A. H., 836.
 Ellen R., 971.
 George H., 914.
 J. Walter, 836.
 Margaret T., 925.
 Martha M., 860.
 Mary A., 928.
 Nancy, 711.
 Sarah, 914.
 William P., 925.
 Marvin, Catherine M., 673.
 Elibu, 673, 674.
 Eliza, 673, 674.
 Elizabeth, 673, 674.
 Miriam, 192.
 Penelope, 673.
 Sarah, 673.
 Susan, 673.
 Theophilus Rogers, 673.
 Maryott, Harriet, 924.
 Mason, —, 20, 133.
 Mason, Ann E., 868.
 Anna, 374.
 Anne, 20, 123.
 Daniel, 20, 123.
 David, 123.
 Dorothy, 123.
 Elizabeth, 6, 20, 123.
 Ellen, 845.
 Jeremiah, 123.
 John, 20.
 Mary, 123, 889.
 Mary B., 755.
 Nancy P., 948.
 Priscilla, 20, 39.
 Rachel, 20.
 Sally, 755.
 Samuel, 20.
 Sarah, 868.
 Susan R., 830.
 Thomas, 889.
 Masters, Sarah E., 995.
 Mather, Eleazer, 557.
 James, 941, 942, 945, 948, 950,
 953.
 Mathewson, Matteson, Amelia, 826.
 Catherine C., 894.
 Edwin W., 952.
 Harriet A., 952.
 Louisa, 694.
 Rufus W., 843, 845, 849, 851,
 894, 897.
 Thomas, 302.
 Matthews, Mathews,
 Charles C., 697.
 David, 907.
 Isaac, 455.
 Lydia, 455.
 Mary, 907.
 Susan D., 697.
 Maxion, Harriet H., 874.
 May, Ann, 930.
 Georgianna, 839.
 John, 930.
 Mary Hall, 896.
 Maynard, Mayard, Mainard.
 Charlotte E., 966.
 Clarinda, 855.
 Hannah A., 962.
 Hannah L., 671.
 Hannah Lawrence, 670.
 James Lawrence, 670.
 Jedidiah, 670.
 Jesse, 855.
 Lucretia, 970.
 Maria L., 883.
 Martha A., 947.
 Mary L., 835.
 Roswell, 670, 671.
 Roswell Edson, 671.

Maynard, Mayard, Mainard,
 Samuel E., 895.
 Sarah Ann, 671.
 Sarah L. C., 895.
 Sarah Maria, 835.
 William H., 947.
 Mayo, Joshua C., 932.
 Sarah C., 960.
 Sarah N., 932.
 Meach, Meech,
 Appleton, 695.
 Arabella W., 762.
 Charles L., 816.
 Cynthia, 645.
 Dwight T., 928.
 Eliza W., 944.
 Emily B., 857.
 Emily Brewster, 695.
 George A., 934, 935, 946, 953.
 George Appleton, 695.
 James Munroe, 695.
 Jane E., 968.
 Levi, 721, 780, 992.
 Lucy, 788.
 Mary, 816.
 Mary A., 928.
 Mary Ann, 710.
 Sanford Billings, 710.
 Sarah H., 953.
 Sarah Plumer, 695.
 Sybil, 695.
 William, 695.
 Meacham, Meecham,
 Benjamin, 173.
 Bethia, 173.
 Deborah, 173.
 Jeremiah, 173.
 Mary, 173.
 Nehemiah, 173.
 Samuel, 173.
 Seth, 173.
 Zeda, 173.
 Mead, ———, 1014.
 Benjamin Franklin, 1014.
 Franklin, 852.
 George Everett, 1015.
 George Willard, 1015.
 Isadore Seymour, 1014.
 Lewis Brown, 1014.
 Mary Ann, 852, 1014.
 Mary Elizabeth, 1015.
 Mary Jane, 921.
 Sarah Louise, 1015.
 Stephen Howard, 1014, 1015.
 Theodore Franklin, 1014.
 Meadowcraft, Nancy Ann, 949.
 William, 949.
 Measee, Jane, 956.
 Medbery, Frances M., 927.
 Joseph P., 927.

Meeker, Catherine, 660, 852.
 Catherine Denison, 660.
 Ellen, 906.
 Hannah, 587.
 Joseph, 587, 660, 906.
 Josiah, 587.
 Mary Elizabeth, 660.
 Meigs, Eunice, 178.
 Mendall, Mendal, John, 272.
 Mary, 272.
 Noah, 272.
 Sarah, 272.
 Meriam, Caroline C., 919.
 Otis W., 919.
 Merr, Sophia, 969.
 Merrick, Merick, Marcy, 26.
 Mary, 26.
 Stephen, 26.
 Merrill, Merrill, Merrills,
 Abigail, 313.
 Elizabeth, 340, 926.
 Giles, 496.
 Hannah, 277.
 Jedidiah, 190.
 John T., 926.
 Mary, 190.
 Peter, 190.
 Ruth, 190.
 Susanna, 278.
 Thomas, 622.
 Merriman, George, 591.
 Merryfield, Eloiza C., 864.
 Maria, 751.
 Merwin, Samuel, 674.
 Metcalf, Emma, 840.
 Henry F., 840.
 Metzger, John, 853.
 Mary, 853.
 Meyers, see Myers.
 Messenger, Messinger,
 Benoni, 182.
 Beulah, 182.
 Billy, 182.
 Caroline, 182.
 Ebenezer, 182.
 Eunice, 628.
 Gideon, 182.
 Hiram, 182.
 Joanna, 226.
 John, 182.
 Mary, 182.
 Nathan, 182.
 Nathaniel, 226.
 Oliver, 226.
 Metcalf, Metcalfe,
 Benjamin, 41.
 Ebenezer, 41.
 Hannah, 41.
 Lucy, 169.
 Lydia, 41.

- Metcalf, Metcalfe, Mary, 206, 251.
 Mickiel, Helenia, 984.
 Middleton, Eliza, 881.
 Margaret, 932.
 Miller, Barbie W., 1003.
 Benjamin, 51.
 Catherine, 965.
 Catherine R., 752.
 Catherine Richards, 650.
 Electa Jane, 961.
 Eliza H., 716.
 Eliza Huntington, 650.
 Elizabeth Delilah, 762, 810.
 Jacob, 946.
 John H., 959.
 John Staniford, 650.
 Lucretia, 650, 724.
 Lucretia Dolph, 650.
 Lydia, 51.
 Maria, 946.
 Mary E., 959.
 Priscilla, 57.
 Thomas, 650.
 William Billings, 650.
 Mills, George, 897.
 Joseph, 511.
 Mehitabel, 511.
 Rebecca, 511.
 Ruth, 897.
 Sarah, 511.
 Minard, Minord, Mynard,
 Abiathar, 721.
 Anne, 557.
 Anne C., 867.
 Electa A., 740.
 Eliza W., 787.
 Harriet, 801.
 Orland, 801.
 Sophia, 721.
 Minarel, Eliza Ann, 759.
 Miner, Minor, Abby, 854.
 Abby M., 901.
 Abigail, 164.
 Andrew, 335.
 Anna, 363, 364.
 Anne, 364.
 Asher, 364.
 Charles H., 839.
 Clement, 164.
 Daniel, 164, 858.
 David, 335.
 Eliza T., 895.
 Elizabeth, 363, 557, 607.
 Emeline, 787.
 Esther, 735.
 Eunice G., 773.
 Fanny, 858.
 Harriet, 811.
 John, 901.
 Miner, Minor, Jonathan, 792, 793.
 Julia, 1004.
 Martha H., 838.
 Martha M., 902.
 Mary Ann, 995.
 Mary S., 804.
 Nancy, 705.
 Nancy M., 824.
 Olive B., 839.
 Priscilla, 335.
 Roswell, 335.
 Sarah, 364.
 Seth, 363, 364, 557.
 Stanton B., 854.
 William H., 1004.
 Mirer, Catherine, 899.
 Nicols, 899.
 Mitchee, Elizabeth, 907.
 Mitchell, Albert A., 945.
 Alfred, 604, 618, 619, 676, 681-
 683, 686, 688-691, 693-696,
 699, 711, 714, 715, 726, 734,
 737, 748, 749, 850.
 Almira, 945, 999.
 Donald Grant, 749.
 Elizabeth Mumford, 749.
 Elizabeth W., 942.
 Frances, 955.
 James W., 963.
 Jennett E., 963.
 John, 955.
 John H., 696.
 Lois, 749.
 Lucretia M., 748, 749.
 Lucretia W., 824.
 Lucretia Woodbridge, 748.
 Margaret, 896.
 Mary, 696, 1014.
 Mary J., 1005.
 Mary Perkins, 749.
 Robert, 1014.
 Stephen Mix, 748.
 William, 1014.
 Mix, Meex, Meeka, Abigail, 42.
 Ann, 42.
 Bathsheba, 514.
 Betsey, 479.
 Catey, 479, 480.
 Daniel, 42.
 Dolathry, 42.
 Ebenezer, 479, 480.
 Elizabeth, 42, 479.
 Gurdon, 479.
 Hannah, 42, 61.
 James, 42.
 Joanna, 514.
 John, 272, 273, 479.
 Lois, 479, 586.
 Lydia, 470, 479.

- Mix, Meex, Meeks, Mary, 272,
 273, 320, 636, 664.
 Molly, 514.
 Nathan, 272, 479.
 Rebecca, 42.
 Reuben, 514.
 Robert, 514.
 Rufus, 272, 273.
 Seth, 514.
 Thomas, 42.
 Zebediah, 42.
 Mony, Angelina, 684.
 Frederick A., 684.
 Moody, Martha, 802.
 Martha E., 853.
 Moore, More, Abby, 801.
 Abel, 67.
 Amanda C., 928.
 Ann, 418.
 Asa, 660.
 Augustus, 977.
 Benjamin, 660, 793.
 Catherine A., 870.
 Charles, 627, 723.
 David, 627, 789.
 Delight, 381.
 Edward T., 804.
 Elizabeth, 17, 699.
 Elizabeth P., 914.
 Experience, 17.
 George, 627.
 Hannah, 660, 908.
 Henry N., 883.
 Jane, 789.
 Jane R., 1004.
 Joseph, 381, 997.
 Lucinda, 660.
 Lucretia, 997.
 Lucy, 856.
 Lydia, 67, 597.
 Margaret, 574.
 Maria, 660, 879.
 Maria L., 883.
 Martha, 17.
 Martha E., 804.
 Mary, 581.
 Mary Ann, 627, 964.
 Nancy, 614, 619, 627, 723, 793,
 977.
 Nancy T., 819.
 Olive, 655.
 Rachel, 273.
 Willard, 856.
 William, 17.
 William J., 870.
 Moran, Ellen, 976.
 Morgan, Abigail, 247.
 Albert Rawson, 912.
 Almira, 928.
 Morgan, Angelina, 906.
 Ann H., 605.
 Anna, 45.
 Augusta C., 900.
 Charles, 743.
 Daniel, 585.
 Darius, 178, 560.
 Elihu, 107.
 Elisha, 507, 896.
 Eliza T., 698.
 Elizabeth, 178, 179, 474.
 Elizabeth T., 859.
 Eunice, 179.
 Frances A., 979.
 George W., 982.
 Hannah, 247.
 Harriet D., 896.
 Henry W., 900.
 Jemima, 107.
 Joanna, 560.
 John, 107.
 John A., 912.
 John Calvin, 912.
 John P., 835.
 Joseph H., 728.
 Joshua, 107.
 Lois, 107, 178, 537.
 Lydia L., 585.
 Margaret, 247.
 Martha, 56.
 Martha M., 916.
 Mary, 86, 728.
 Mary A., 743.
 Mary E., 866.
 Mary L., 835.
 Nancy, 723.
 Nancy D., 1008.
 Nathan D., 906.
 Olive, 507.
 Peter, 178, 179, 698.
 Polly, 585.
 Priscilla, 107, 334.
 Roswell, 560, 605, 712, 714, 824.
 Ruth, 87, 450.
 Samuel C., 979.
 Samuel Strong, 912.
 Sarah, 244, 560.
 Sarah E., 821.
 Silvester, 585.
 Susanna, 107.
 Sybil Beal, 912.
 Sybil H., 982.
 Talitha, 107.
 Tirzah, 178, 179, 505.
 William, 247, 585, 723.
 William F., 833, 911-915, 921,
 922, 929-933, 946, 949.
 Zedekiah, 178, 450.
 Zerviah, 107.

Moriarty, Johanna, 976.
Morrarty, John M., 1010.
Rebecca A., 1010.

Morris, Daniel, 675.

Eleanor, 675.

John, 905.

Mary, 905.

Susanna (James), 675.

Morrison, James, 950.

Margaret, 865.

Mary, 950.

Morse, Avery, 623.

Betsey, 624.

Carpenter, 575.

Charles, 961, 962, 964, 970, 994.

Daniel, 624.

Edwin Henry, 832.

Elizabeth, 590, 711.

Elizabeth W., 751.

Eunice Phelps, 590.

Fanny, 624.

Frances E., 905.

Frances Emily, 590.

Hannah, 926.

John, 590, 623, 624, 812.

John Carpenter, 575.

Julia, 590.

Julia Maria, 688.

Keziah, 476.

Loring, 590, 832.

Lydia E., 940.

Lydia Elizabeth, 711.

Maria, 590.

Mary, 575.

Mary Amanda, 832.

Mary Eliza, 575.

Noah P., 751.

Noah Pomeroy, 575.

Susanna, 623, 624.

Otis, 926.

Sarah Ann, 832.

Seymour, 575, 711.

Susanna Amanda, 590.

Mory, Mary, 353.

Mosch, Ignatz, 993.

Mary Jane, 993.

Mosher, Moshier, Mozier,

Alpheus C., 909.

Cornelia S., 793.

Elijah, 793.

Jane, 874.

Maria L., 909.

Moseley, Mosly, Mosely,

Abisha, 99, 163.

Abner, 163.

Daniel, 269.

Deborah, 163.

Edna, 90, 177.

Increase, 90, 99, 163.

Moseley, Mosly, Mosely, Jacob, 269.
John, 90.

Jonathan, 269.

Mary, 90, 99, 265, 268, 269.

Peabody, 90, 268, 269.

Samuel, 177, 368, 507.

Sarah, 90, 155.

Thomas, 90, 99.

Zerviah, 269.

Mott, —, 732.

Abigail, 515.

Alvan, 805.

Ann, 88.

Austin T., 717.

Gershom, 88.

Harriet, 813.

Jeremiah, 515.

Malinda H., 700.

Mary, 88.

Mary Anne, 717.

Mary T., 845.

Mehitabel, 515.

Samuel, 545, 582.

Samuel R., 700.

Susan, 805.

Mowry, Ann R., 863.

Cornelia, 836.

Eliza H., 716.

Emily Louisa, 907.

James D., 907.

Rebecca, 716.

Samuel, 716.

Mueller, John, 989.

Mary, 989.

Mulkey, Asenath, 909.

Mary E., 781.

Sophia, 750.

William B., 750, 909.

Mullane, Ann, 957.

Thomas, 957.

Mullen, Mary, 995.

Mulligan, Mary, 858.

Mullony, Margaret, 955.

Patrick, 955.

Mumford, Momford, Munford,

Abigail, 135, 361.

Hannah, 500.

Munchinger, Carl Gotilet, 913.

Pauline, 913.

Munger, Henry J., 988.

N. Maria, 988.

Munroe, Agnes, 847.

Angus, 830.

Nathaniel, 847.

Ruth Ann, 830.

Munsill, Munsell, Anna, 93, 94.
218.

Benjamin, 279.

Daniel, 93, 279.

Munsill, Munsell, Dilla, 468.

Elisha, 93, 94.

Eunice, 279.

Hannah, 279.

Henry, 93.

John, 94, 468.

Lois, 93.

Lydia, 93, 94.

Phineas, 94.

Murdock, Charles, 802.

Fidelia R., 802.

Frances, 615.

Jonathan, 451, 612, 613, 620, 632, 662.

Thomas J., 929.

Murgley, Mary, 972.

Michael, 972.

Murphy, Murfey, Ann, 959.

Bridget, 978.

Catherine, 875.

Daniel, 972.

Ellen, 956, 972.

James, 980.

John, 875.

Judith Ann, 1013.

Mary, 980.

Nancy M., 969.

Timothy, 956.

Murray, Murry, Abby Fuller, 644.

Catherine, 977.

Elizabeth, 575.

Eunice, 670.

Hannah, 644.

Hannah A., 779, 810.

Hannah Amanda, 644.

Janet, 834.

Jean, 908.

John, 575, 644.

Juliet, 644, 939.

Mary A., 1010.

Mary Ann, 644.

Philena, 575, 618.

Rosena, 997.

Sarah, 782.

Sarah E., 847.

Sarah Eliza, 644.

Seymour, 575, 670.

Stewart, 908.

Thomas, 977.

Murtagh, Anna, 958.

Maria, 959.

Patrick, 959.

Thomas, 958.

Musgrave, Elizabeth, 927.

Mussel, Christian, 926.

Mary, 926.

Muter, Jane, 895.

John, 895.

Muzzy, Benjamin H., 756.

Muzzy, Celia Ann, 756.

Lawson, 866, 871, 872, 874, 876, 879, 884, 890, 893, 937, 942, 947, 948, 969, 970, 974, 977.

Myers, Meyers, Meirs, Meier,

Austin W., 856.

Anna Johanna, 808.

Charles G., 990.

Dennis W., 981.

Julia Ann, 981.

Julia Y., 856.

Maria, 990.

Pattis P., 992.

Myhin, Jeremiah, 926.

Julia, 926.

Nash, Harriet L., 967.

Nedham, Daniel, 226, 297.

Elias, 226.

Hannah, 297.

Isabella, 226.

Margaret, 226.

Mary, 298.

Neff, Niff, A. Martin, 976.

Eunice, 770.

Frances H., 976.

Lucia, 796.

Luna, 793.

Mary, 793.

Sally, 760.

Thomas, 760.

Waterman, 793.

Nelson, Abby F., 840.

James Alexander, 943.

James M., 840.

Levi, 789, 870.

Margaret, 943.

Nancy M., 789.

Sarah F., 873.

Nevins, David, 540, 583, 584.

David Henry, 591.

Elizabeth, 583.

Frances, 540, 643.

Henry, 540, 591.

James, 540.

Lucretia, 591.

Martha, 523.

Mary, 482, 540, 583, 584, 591.

Polly, 540.

Richard, 584.

Rufus, 583.

Russell Hubbard, 540.

Samuel, 540.

William, 584.

Newbury, Mary, 173.

Nathaniel, 173.

Newcomb, Agnes, 1002.

Alfred M., 1002.

Alvira C., 760.

- Newcomb, Amanda, 791.
 Angelina, 993.
 Elizabeth, 256.
 Harriet, 807.
 Harriet E., 885.
 Jemima, 252.
 Newfield, Anna, 979.
 Catherine, 972.
 Conrad, 972.
 Newhall, Frederick A., 825.
 George N., 913.
 Phebe G., 825.
 Sarah W., 913.
 Newton, David, 234.
 J. W., 777, 779, 780, 785, 786,
 794, 797.
 Jane, 168.
 Lydia, 234.
 Mercy, 711.
 Palmer, 711.
 Roger, 509.
 Sarah, 230.
 Susanna, 234.
 Nichols, Nicolls, Nickels, Nich-
 olds, Nickle.
 Alexander, 432, 1011.
 Asenath, 841.
 Elizabeth, 549, 670.
 Filena, 441.
 Hannah, 549.
 Harriet M., 753.
 Isabella, 1011.
 John, 245, 441, 549, 753.
 Mary, 441.
 Mary E., 859.
 Simeon, 245.
 Thankful, 245.
 Niece, Eliza, 831.
 Niles, Harriet, 771.
 Jesse Y., 771.
 Nobles, Anne, 256.
 James, 256.
 Sarah, 310.
 Norman, Catherine, 382.
 Content, 382, 383.
 Elinor, 382.
 Hannah, 382.
 Joseph, 383.
 Joshua, 382, 383.
 Lucy, 382, 647.
 Mary, 116, 315, 382.
 Norris, Jane Eliza, 769.
 Northrup, Northrop, Northop,
 Northup.
 Josephine A., 953.
 Lucy F., 967.
 Lydia Ann, 963.
 Mary R., 911.
 Northrup, Northrop, Northop,
 Northup.
 Sarah A., 878.
 Norton, Abijah, 875.
 Calvin Tyler, 759, 860.
 Caroline G., 890.
 Elizabeth, 959.
 Ella Maria, 860.
 Emeline, 759, 859, 860.
 Emeline Frisbie, 860.
 George B., 959.
 Henry B., 759, 860.
 Henry Barker, 859.
 Henry Frisbie, 860.
 Isabella Farnsworth, 860.
 Jane D., 876.
 Mary Elizabeth, 860.
 Mary Fowler, 860.
 Sarah Ann Maria, 875.
 Timothy P., 876.
 Nott, Diodat, 483.
 Eliphalet, 1000.
 Lucretia, 483.
 Samuel, 398, 402, 450, 452, 464,
 468, 471, 483, 497, 499, 503,
 505, 511, 543, 549, 575, 579,
 580, 585, 618, 641, 664, 665,
 669, 681, 699, 754, 830.
 Sukey, 483.
 Nottage, Eliza T., 855.
 John S., 855.
 Noyes, Noyse, Abigail, 491.
 Amy, 833.
 Charles C., 811.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 920.
 Courtland, 811.
 Fanny, 919, 920.
 Harriet Ann, 833.
 Harriet N., 898.
 Jane, 948.
 Jane Elizabeth, 898.
 Jesse D., 873.
 John D., 948.
 Joseph B., 919, 920.
 Lucy H., 971.
 Mary, 795.
 Mary E., 873.
 Robert, 898.
 Samuel, 491.
 Sarah, 11.
 Susan Maria, 811.
 William C., 833.
 William S., 795.
 Nugent, Martha, 929.
 Nutter, Polly, 621.
 Sally, 621.
 Nye, Nigh, Eliza P., 1001.
 Harriet E., 791.

Nye, Nigh, Horatio N., 791.
Spafford B., 1001.

Oakman, Sarah, 409.
Oaks, Sarah D., 916.
Oatley, Otley, Agnes, 972.

Catherine, 921.
Elizabeth, 836.
Hannah, 924.
Jean, 908.
Nason E., 989.
Stephen H., 989.
Susan M., 989.

Obenauer, Margaret, 970.

O'Brien, Obrien,
Ann E., 835.
Catherine, 979.
Hannah A., 977.

O'Connell, Margaret, 974.

Olcott, Harriet F., 964.

James H., 964.

Olin, Betsey Ann, 893.

Elias, 893.
George, 698.
Susan, 698.

Oliver, Adaline, 798.

Olmstead, Holmsted, John, 10.

Olney, Frederick, 909.

Mary Ann, 775.

Olive S., 909.

O'Neil, Edward, 976.

Jane, 976.

Ormsby, Olmsby, Ormsbery,

Anne, 364.
Caleb, 168.
Dinah, 108.
Elizabeth, 100, 364.
Ephraim, 108, 555.
Eunice, 364.
Ezekiel, 168.
Hannah, 102.
Jemima, 123.
John, 24, 108, 168.
Keziah, 193.
Lucy, 168, 555.
Luther, 555.
Lydia, 364.
Mehitabel, 168.
Nathaniel, 108, 364.
Phebe, 555.
Ruth, 555.
Sally, 364.
Samuel, 108, 364.
Sarah, 85.
Susanna, 24, 29.
Tabitha, 401.
Zerviah, 108, 372.

Osborn, Orsborn, Osbuyrn, Os-
borne,

Abby L., 822.
Abigail, 613.
Ann, 792, 915.
Anna, 272.
Betsey, 797.
Catherine, 843.
Daniel, 272.
David, 769.
Elizabeth, 272.
Emma, 914.
Hannah, 910.
Hugh, 843.
Isaac, 272.
James, 876.
Janet, 878.
Joanna, 723.
Lydia Ann, 965.
Malina, 613.
Maria Vail, 845.
Marietta, 833.
Mary, 839.
Nathaniel, 797.
Olive, 613.
Rachel C., 769.
Thomas, 613.
William, 272, 613, 723.

Osgood, Daniel, 445.

Erastus, 864.

Jeremiah, 445.

Lydia, 445.

Maria Ann, 869.

Ruth, 445.

Sarah S., 864.

Otis, Otes, Anna, 889.

Benjamin I., 964.

Delight, 121.

Dorothea, 889.

Elizabeth Hammond, 889.

James Foote, 889.

John James, 889.

Juliet M., 964.

Mabel, 402.

Mary, 889.

Mary M., 962.

Richard, 985.

Samantha, S., 985.

Owen, Hannah, 282.

John, 170.

Josiah, 282.

Zerviah, 282.

Oxford, William, 723.

Packard, Packer, Paker.

Abram W., 733.

Azubah, 223.

Charity, 223, 496.

Packard, Packer, Paker,

Elizabeth, 223.

Emeline M., 738.

Esther F., 771.

Hannah, 559.

John, 223.

Lucy Ann, 858.

Martha A., 853.

Robert W., 771.

Sarah, 120.

Talitha, 223, 433.

Paddock, Benjamin H., 1008, 1009.

Benjamin Henry, 743.

Caroline H. C., 1008.

Emily, 743.

Frederick Cooke, 1008.

John Adams, 743.

Lewis Sloat, 743.

Seth B., 589, 683, 685-690, 693,

697, 710, 710-718, 722, 723,

725, 729, 734, 735, 738, 740,

743, 744, 747, 748, 753, 755,

756, 758, 760, 765, 767, 770,

772, 780, 783, 785, 787, 788,

793, 796-805, 811, 812, 814,

816, 819, 821-823, 826, 829,

830, 834, 837, 843, 843-850,

851, 862, 865, 868, 876, 878,

879, 884, 890, 894, 896, 909,

912, 922.

William Flagg, 743.

Page, —, 907.

Betsey E., 954.

Elizabeth, 773.

John P., 954.

John Philemon B., 773.

Mary Elizabeth, 773.

Mary E. D., 859.

Philemon, 773.

Susan M., 832.

Susan Maria, 773.

Pain, Payn, Paine, Elizabeth, 470.

Hannah, 826.

Jemima, 374.

John, 826, 828, 830, 845, 849.

Lois, 925.

Mary A., 872.

Roger, 374.

Sophia A., 942.

Stephen, 374.

Palmer, Abigail, 189, 559.

Alfred, 983.

Amos, 879.

Amy, 446.

Ann M., 903.

Anna, 175, 471.

Anna E., 840.

Anne, 446.

Anthony, 954, 955.

Palmer, Asa, 446.

Asher, 696.

Betsey, 800.

Charles E., 999.

Chauncey, 817.

Christopher S., 824.

Clarissa A., 882.

Cyrus, 443.

Cyrus D., 856.

David, 189, 198.

Desire, 435.

Deborah, 198.

Diah, 198.

Elias, 189, 446.

Eliza A., 756.

Elizabeth, 755, 804, 938.

Esther, 443.

Eunice B., 983.

Eunice L., 877.

Fanny B., 806.

George F., 884.

Hannah, 198, 435, 446.

Henry, 731.

Isabella, 817.

James W., 848.

Jedidiah, 175, 443.

Joanna, 696.

Job, 189, 190.

John, 122, 558.

John Davis, 198.

John H., 756, 896.

Joseph, 175, 446.

Joseph C., 1004.

Judith, 443.

Leland, 877.

Lewis O., 903.

Lois, 189, 392.

Louisa M., 1004.

Lucy, 443.

Lucy F., 847.

Lydia, 198, 443, 731.

Lydia R., 721.

Lvdia W., 848.

Mary, 175, 188, 443, 474, 827.

855.

Mary E., 998.

Mary Jane, 856.

Mary S., 898.

Molly, 435.

Nathaniel, 189, 190.

Noah, 827.

Olive, 43, 777.

Pardon B., 804.

Phebe A., 876.

Priscilla, 189, 190.

Prudence M., 824.

Reuben, 679, 680, 681, 696, 708.

Robert, 721.

Robert M., 796.

- Palmer, Roswell, 840.
 Roxana, 796.
 Samuel, 175, 435, 474.
 Sarah, 122, 123, 175, 356, 443, 446.
 Sarah E. C., 943.
 Sarah Elizabeth Coit, 731.
 Sarah M., 999.
 Seth, 426.
 Susan E., 895.
 Sybil, 846.
 Thomas, 122, 123, 175, 474.
 Walter, 443.
 William, 639, 658, 680-682, 684, 686, 693, 694, 696, 698, 700-702, 707-709, 715, 718-728, 731-733, 738, 741-743, 746, 748-758, 761-766, 768, 779, 771, 785, 811, 833, 837, 844-851, 856, 857, 859, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 877, 879, 882, 884, 887-897, 904-909, 913-919, 935, 950, 951, 956, 966, 974, 988.
 William H., 882.
 William S., 895, 998.
 Zipporah, 474.
 Palmes, Elizabeth, 497.
 Palmetor, Palmetor Palinetor, Patimetor, Patinetow, Abigail, 161.
 Ammah, 31.
 Anna, 199.
 Daniel, 31, 396.
 Lydia, 71.
 Mary, 31, 386.
 Rebecca, 31.
 Sarah, 31.
 Paneras, Eliza, 701.
 Park, Parke, Parks, Parkes, Abby Maria, 919.
 Abiathar, 820.
 Abigail, 9.
 Alice, 33.
 Asher, 429.
 Austin W., 1003.
 Cyrus, 880.
 Daniel, 253.
 Delilah, 1003.
 Esther, 253.
 H. R., 774.
 Hannah, 215, 429.
 Harriet, 871.
 Jane, 880.
 John D., 947, 954, 974, 995, 1000, 1001, 1013.
 Joseph, 429.
 Keziah, 198.
 Lemuel, 937.
 Park, Parke, Parks, Parkes, Louisa M., 937.
 Lydia, 306.
 Martha A., 947.
 Mary, 429.
 Nathaniel, 253.
 Patience, 325.
 Paul, 550, 645.
 Peleg W., 732.
 Persis E., 774.
 Phebe, 429.
 Rachel, 30.
 Rebecca, 30, 74.
 Robert, 30.
 Sally, 732, 820.
 Sarah, 214.
 Parker, Ann, 639.
 Anna E., 840.
 Betsey, 998.
 Charles, 998.
 Deborah, 530, 639, 640.
 Ebenezer F., 800.
 Ebenezer Fitch, 640.
 Elizabeth, 640.
 Elizabeth Ann, 640.
 George, 1002.
 Henry, 640.
 Henry Lester, 800.
 John, 640.
 John Ford, 800.
 John Henry, 640.
 Margaret Jane, 1002.
 Mary Ellsworth, 640.
 Mercy, 495.
 Nancy S., 851.
 Nathan J., 901.
 Phebe, 901.
 Robert Bottum, 800.
 Sarah, 640.
 Susan C., 800.
 Timothy, 530, 639, 640.
 Walter Farnsworth, 800.
 William W., 851.
 Parkerson, Ann J., 1013.
 Josiah, 936.
 Maria, 936.
 Mary Eliza, 842.
 Parkhurst, Charlotte M., 931.
 Edwin H., 931.
 Esther, 388.
 Lucretia, 955.
 Parkis, Eliza, 801, 945.
 John, 774.
 Lavinia, 774.
 Mary Ann, 775.
 Simon, 801.
 Zebulon, 775.
 Parrish, Parish, Parriss, Abigail, 252.

- Parrish, Parish, Parriss,
 Andrew, 193, 416, 577, 578.
 Anne, 458.
 Archippus S., 753.
 Clarissa, 679, 708.
 Dinah, 252.
 Ebenezer, 101, 458.
 Elijah, 193, 453, 649.
 Elizabeth, 193, 472.
 Eunice, 649.
 Harriet, 577, 649.
 Jane Corning, 577.
 John, 38.
 Judith, 101.
 Julia Ann, 783.
 Keziah, 193.
 Lemuel, 101.
 Lucy, 472, 679.
 Lydia, 416, 499, 577.
 Marcy, 38.
 Mary, 101, 124.
 Mary Ann, 578.
 Mercy, 472.
 Nancy, 649.
 Nathaniel, 38, 193, 472, 679-681.
 Nehemiah, 38.
 Rebecca, 38.
 Samuel, 38, 101, 472.
 Solomon, 38, 252.
 Susan C., 758.
 Susanna, 577, 578.
 Parsons, Persons, Almira, 718.
 Caroline, 976.
 Dolly, 805.
 Francis, 976.
 George P., 718.
 William G., 805.
 Partenheimer, Apolania, 894.
 Partlow, Isaac, 807.
 Sophronia, 807.
 Partridge, Patridge,
 Caroline E., 902.
 Eli B., 961.
 Elisha, 902.
 Mary E., 961.
 Pasmoth, Sarah, 62.
 Patten, Pattin, Paton.
 Charles, 962.
 Ellen, 962.
 Margaret L., 841.
 Nathaniel, 473.
 Sally, 614.
 Patterson, Charlotte, 689.
 Thomas, 689.
 Payson, Marshall H., 919.
 Mary Jane, 919.
 Peabody, Pabodie,
 Asa, 253, 293, 294, 513.
 Amasa, 294.
 Peabody, Betsey, 518.
 Catherine, 585.
 Cornelia Ann Elizabeth, 634.
 Cornelia Maria, 634.
 Elizabeth, 286, 365.
 Fanny, 518.
 Frances, 683.
 Francis, 694.
 John, 90.
 John Ting, 294.
 Joseph, 286.
 Julia B., 823.
 Lucy, 293.
 Mary, 253, 293, 294, 346, 518.
 920.
 Molly, 294.
 Nancy, 518, 653.
 Nathaniel, 355.
 Nathaniel Prentice, 253, 294, 518.
 Oliver Franklin, 634.
 Peggy, 294.
 Prentice, 518.
 Sarah, 90.
 William, 518, 634.
 William Nathaniel, 634.
 Peale, Charles S., 870.
 Eliza J., 870.
 Henry, 840.
 Maria, 840.
 Pease, Bethia, 173.
 Mary, 762.
 Peaton, Elizabeth, 310.
 George, 310.
 Mary, 310.
 Sarah, 310.
 Peck, Abby, 681.
 Abihu, 185.
 Ambrose, 450.
 Anna, 289.
 Asa, 344.
 Azel, 411, 451.
 Bela, 152, 591, 592.
 Benjamin, 27, 183, 184.
 Bester B., 701.
 Bethiah, 234, 400, 499.
 Betsey, 591, 592.
 Bradford, 498.
 Charlotte, 591, 592.
 Cynthia, 152, 499.
 Cyril, 185, 499.
 Daniel, 27, 284, 289.
 Darius, 234, 498, 499.
 David, 306.
 Dolly, 451.
 Ebenezer, 27, 185, 306, 326, 499.
 Eleanor, 411.
 Eliel, 326.
 Elizabeth, 27, 151, 152, 185, 289.
 450, 607.

- Peck, Esther, 284.
 Eunice, 234, 529.
 Gates, 450.
 Gideon, 151, 411, 533.
 Hannah, 151, 289, 498, 499.
 Harriet, 592, 624.
 Irena, 411, 533.
 Jabez, 326.
 Jahleel, 151, 234, 326, 450.
 James, 451.
 Jedidiah, 289.
 Jerusha, 289, 220.
 Joanna, 308.
 John, 27, 207, 234, 450, 499.
 John Henry, 931.
 Jonathan, 27, 234, 450.
 Joseph, 27, 151, 152, 308, 344, 497, 499.
 Lois, 306.
 Lucius, 681.
 Lucretia, 450.
 Lucy, 234, 449, 499, 714.
 Luna, 344.
 Lydia, 306, 499, 592.
 Martha, 183, 184.
 Mary, 27, 207, 240, 284, 289.
 Mary A., 701.
 Mary Ann, 931.
 Olive, 450.
 Phebe, 450.
 Phineas, 234, 450.
 Rachel, 497.
 Reuben, 183.
 Rose Anna, 326.
 Roxana, 497, 505.
 Ruth, 326, 400.
 Sarah, 306, 533.
 Simeon, 151, 326, 499.
 Simon, 306.
 Sperry, 284.
 Submit, 27.
 Susanna, 183, 344.
 Sybil, 234, 551.
 Ursula, 470.
 Walter, 326.
 Welthea, 411.
 William Billings, 591, 592.
 Zerviah, 497.
 Peckham, Alice R., 989.
 Amelia, 799.
 Benjamin, 989.
 Cynthia O., 825.
 Lucretia S., 821.
 Luther, 799.
 Mary, 860.
 Mary F., 900.
 Nancy, 711.
 Oliver, 825.
 Rowland, 711.
 Peckham, Susanna, 893.
 Peebles, Peoples,
 Abby B., 898.
 Hannah, 804.
 Peter, 804, 898.
 Pelham, Mary Ann P., 835.
 Thomas A., 835.
 Pellet, Mary Ann, 903.
 Pelton, Frederick W., 841.
 Mary, 283.
 Mary S., 841.
 Nancy E., 688.
 Paul, 283.
 Pember, Abigail, 201.
 Andrew, 276.
 Eli, 276, 277.
 Elizabeth, 201.
 Hannah, 276, 542.
 Irene, 276, 277, 553.
 John, 10, 276, 277.
 Lydia, 669.
 Mary, 10.
 Phebe, 201.
 Rene, 10.
 Thomas, 10, 201, 202.
 Pender, Hugh, 841.
 Looce, 875.
 Margaret L., 841.
 Pendleton, Abby Taylor, 612.
 Adam, 674.
 Benadam, 674.
 Caroline, 690.
 Charles Lee, 612.
 Charles M., 674.
 Clarissa L., 674.
 Courtland, 840.
 Eliza, 714, 840.
 Gurdon, 714.
 Hannah, 674.
 Harriet H., 927.
 Joseph R., 1009.
 Joshua, 674.
 Martha J., 1009.
 Mary, 633.
 Nabby, 612.
 Nancy, 653, 764.
 Phebe A., 943.
 Susan B., 875.
 William, 690.
 Penhallow, Penhollow,
 Daniel, 492.
 Huldah, 491, 492, 527.
 John, 492, 527.
 Richard, 491, 492, 527.
 Samuel, 492.
 Penniman, Pennyman,
 Mary Ann Chandier, 726.
 Marianna L., 889.
 Obadiah, 726.

Pepper, Gilbert, 934.
 Lucy Ann, 934.
 Perigo, Perego,
 Caroline, 763. *sarah p. 51*
 Susan, 802.
 Perit, Jerusha, 598.
 Margaretta D., 730.
 Maria, 593, 690.
 Peletiah, 598, 690.
 Rebecca H., 598.
 Ruth, 455.
 Perkins, Pirkins, Perkins, Abiah,
 130, 383.
 Abigail, 267, 370, 433, 435, 464,
 535.
 Abigail B., 612.
 Abijah, 318.
 Adelia, 605.
 Alfred Elijah, 588.
 Amos Hallam Hubbard, 605.
 Andrew, 115, 427, 428, 538, 539,
 554, 555.
 Ann, 334, 604, 605.
 Anna, 56, 147, 637.
 Anne, 296, 391, 427, 428, 508,
 538, 546, 547, 554, 850.
 Apollos, 393.
 Asher, 296, 546, 605, 850.
 Augustus, 628.
 Azariah, 435, 535.
 Benjamin, 362.
 Bethiah, 393.
 Betsey, 427, 555, 703.
 Caleb, 147, 271.
 Charity, 9, 12, 130, 222.
 Charles, 428, 535, 539.
 Civil, 147, 494.
 Clarissa, 535, 711.
 Clarissa A., 782.
 Clarissa J., 800.
 Charles, 661, 711.
 Charles William, 711.
 Charlotte, 661.
 Charlotte Whiting, 662.
 Cornelia, 836.
 Daniel, 130, 286.
 Daniel Bishop, 447.
 Daniel Buck, 286.
 Daniel Corning, 435, 535.
 David, 31.
 Deborah, 56.
 Deliver, 31.
 Durden, 318.
 Ebenezer, 244.
 Edward, 554.
 Edward Henry, 628.
 Eleanor, 597.
 Eli H., 998.
 Elias, 363.

Perkins, Pirkins, Perkins,
 Elijah, 363.
 Eliphaz, 318.
 Elisha, 115.
 Eliza, 612, 696, 847.
 Eliza Leonard, 662.
 Elizabeth, 8, 29, 56, 103, 118,
 147, 190, 231, 232, 286, 364,
 539, 554, 555.
 Elizabeth Denton, 808.
 Elkanah, 130.
 Ellen C., 948.
 Emily, 662.
 Enoch, 191.
 Ephraim, 191.
 Erastus, 296, 546, 547, 604, 605,
 850.
 Esther E., 951.
 Eunice, 267, 359.
 Eunice C., 872.
 Frances, 539.
 Frances Mary, 554.
 Francis, 547, 554, 605, 850.
 Francis A., 612.
 Francis Asher, 661.
 Frederick, 191.
 George, 703, 808, 835, 869, 874,
 876, 895, 908, 917.
 George Apollos, 628.
 George L., 662.
 George Leonard, 661.
 Gurdon, 546.
 Hannah, 8, 16, 27, 56, 130, 191,
 296, 357, 391, 407, 476.
 Harriet, 539, 555.
 Henry F., 696.
 Henry Fitch, 662.
 Hezekiah, 244, 612, 661, 662.
 Isaac Huntington, 628.
 Jabez, 8, 9, 12, 130, 244, 296,
 390, 391, 497, 546, 604, 637,
 850.
 Jacob, 8, 129, 130, 244, 334, 464,
 483, 494, 508.
 James, 547, 605, 920.
 James Hosmer, 605.
 Jedidiah, 130, 266, 267, 464.
 Jemima, 129, 130, 244, 289.
 Jerusha, 56, 147, 101.
 Joanna, 362, 363, 447.
 John, 27, 56, 103, 118, 147, 190,
 232, 318, 393.
 John Augustus, 628.
 John R., 836.
 Joseph, 56, 115, 128, 129, 271,
 362, 363, 523.
 Joseph L., 824.
 Joshua, 191, 435, 535.
 Judith, 8, 244.

Perkins, Pirkins, Perens,

Julia A., 998.
 Julius Deming, 711.
 Leonard, 547.
 Levi, 147, 507.
 Levi N., 948.
 Lucretia Champion, 711.
 Lucretia J., 823.
 Lucy, 8, 130, 142, 244, 334, 546,
 604, 605, 628.
 Lucy L., 604, 650.
 Luke, 247.
 Lydia, 115, 147, 190, 296, 318,
 321, 384, 390, 637.
 Maria, 546, 547.
 Maria A., 768.
 Maria H., 808.
 Martha, 40, 56, 100, 147, 393.
 Mary, 8, 34, 109, 115, 128, 129,
 244, 271, 334, 342, 493, 539,
 588, 604, 625, 850, 920.
 Mary Bishop, 427, 554.
 Mary Brown, 628.
 Mary Deming, 711.
 Mary E., 1011.
 Mary Watkinson, 588, 749.
 Matthew, 56, 191, 357.
 Nabby, 554.
 Nancy Adelia, 605.
 Nancy M., 824.
 Nathan, 191.
 Nathaniel, 435, 535.
 Olive, 447, 576.
 Phebe, 232.
 Philip, 286.
 Polydore, 393.
 Rebecca, 89, 130, 190, 447.
 Rebecca Huntington, 628.
 Robert, 190, 321.
 Roger, 370.
 Ruth, 147.
 Samuel, 130, 191, 598, 784.
 Sarah, 29, 103, 191, 265, 535,
 582, 661, 662.
 Sarah C., 734.
 Sarah Coit, 612.
 Sarah D., 784.
 Sarah Huntington, 808.
 Simeon, 129, 370.
 Simeon Abijah, 628.
 Simon, 56, 115, 447.
 Solomon, 115, 549.
 Susanna, 191, 549.
 Talitha, 435.
 Temperance, 266, 267, 473.
 Thomas, 29, 103, 231, 232.
 Timothy, 129.
 Wealthy, 545.

Perkins, Pirkins, Perens,

William, 56, 286, 547, 604, 850.
 Zebulon, 130.
 Zephanah, 244.
 Perry, Abby A., 936.
 Abby C., 963.
 Abigail, 425.
 Anthony, 936.
 Azor, 425.
 Benjamin, 751.
 Betsey, 740.
 Clarissa P., 908.
 David, 424.
 Eliakim, 424, 425.
 Elijah, 744.
 Elisha, 744, 908.
 Elizabeth, 425.
 Elvira, 873.
 Emily, 750.
 Emma, 994.
 Ezekiel, 425.
 George, 813.
 George W., 994.
 Harriet J., 766.
 Henry, 791.
 Hepzibah, 424, 425.
 Izannah, 813.
 James B. E., 965.
 Jane Elizabeth, 965.
 John B., 800, 810, 821.
 John L., 821, 963.
 John M. S., 766.
 Joseph, 744.
 Katherine, 744.
 Levi, 750.
 Lorinda, 751.
 Mary Ann, 791.
 Nancy, 744, 967.
 Ozias, 425.
 Phillipa, 425.
 Ruth, 897.
 Salvanus, 425.
 Sarah, 424, 425.
 Sarah J. C., 821.
 Seth, 425.
 Simeon, 774.
 Susan Babcock, 805.
 Susan E. L., 821.
 Peters, Abraham, 747.
 Lathrop, 736.
 Laura, 736.
 Mary, 736.
 Nelly, 747.
 Samuel, 462.
 Peterson, Jane, 792.
 William, 792.
 Petit, James, 695.
 Julia Ann, 695.

Pettengil, Pettengel, Pettengal,
 Petengel,
 Asaph, 480.
 Benjamin, 480.
 Betsey Patens, 480.
 Esther, 480.
 Eunice, 480.
 Lemuel, 480.
 Mary, 510.
 Oliver, 510.
 William Ripley, 480.
 Pettes, Pettis, Pittis, Pettice,
 Abiel, 188.
 Abigail, 191, 192, 449.
 Anne, 188.
 Elizabeth, 187, 188, 366.
 Experience, 188.
 James, 191, 397.
 Jehiel, 192.
 Joseph, 702.
 Joshua, 187, 188.
 Lucinda, 702.
 Lucretia, 192.
 Lucy, 191, 372.
 Margaret, 191, 349.
 Martha, 188, 547.
 Mary, 188, 499.
 Mehitabel, 397.
 Mercy, 711.
 Oliver, 191, 192.
 Peter, 191, 192.
 Rhoda, 188, 412.
 Samuel, 188.
 Sarah, 188.
 Welthea, 188.
 Petty, Jenetta A., 767.
 Phelps, Elizabeth, 590.
 Hannah, 419.
 Margaret, 695.
 Phillips, Philip, Phillip, Phillips,
 —, 889.
 Abby Ann, 870.
 Benjamin, 802.
 Betty, 118.
 Betsey Matilda, 782.
 Catherine A., 823.
 Dwight L., 887.
 Elisha, 118.
 Eliza A., 756.
 Elizabeth, 831, 937.
 Emily A., 823.
 Esther C., 703.
 Eunice, 799.
 Fanny C., 802.
 George, 118.
 Hannah, 680.
 Harkless, 680.
 Harriet A., 908.
 Harriet N., 811.

Phillips, Philip, Phillip, Philips,
 Huldah C., 812.
 Jane, 857.
 Janet, 877.
 Julia A., 762.
 Lucinda, 901.
 Lydia M., 903.
 Margaret, 118.
 Martha C., 827.
 Mary A., 879.
 Olive C., 825.
 Phebe, 887.
 Prudence, 118.
 Sarah, 118.
 Sarah Ann, 872.
 Walter J., 831.
 William, 683, 739.
 William L., 857.
 Phinney, Barnabas, 747.
 Elisha, 929.
 Henry Elisha, 929.
 Lucy Maria, 929.
 Lydia Eliza, 929.
 Phrenotty, Ellen, 890.
 Pickering, Theophilus, 255.
 Pierce, Peirce, Ann, 61, 526.
 Benjamin, 13.
 Catherine H., 910.
 Cyprian, 61.
 David, 254.
 Ebenezer, 13.
 Elisha, 266.
 Elizabeth, 254.
 Ellen, 650.
 Ellen M., 885.
 Eunice, 254.
 George, 786.
 Hannah, 61, 526, 575, 606, 610.
 Jane, 254.
 John, 575.
 John H., 800.
 Jonathan, 61, 266.
 Joseph, 526.
 Joseph C., 919.
 Lucy E., 884.
 Lydia, 115, 786.
 Lydia M., 919.
 Margaret, 13.
 Mary, 266, 415, 632.
 Meribah, 800.
 Miranda, 676.
 Moses, 61.
 Nancy Ann, 817.
 Silas, 254.
 Susan, 756, 953.
 Thankful, 576.
 Thomas, 526.
 William B., 910.
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 899.

- Pierson, William, 899.
 Pike, Elizabeth, 68, 69, 176.
 Hannah, 68, 224.
 Isaac, 68.
 John, 68, 69.
 Lucy, 468.
 Maria, 990.
 Mary, 193.
 Nathaniel, 68, 193.
 Samuel, 68.
 Silas, 69.
 Pim, Mary, 989.
 Pindar, Rebecca, 707.
 Pinyon, Ellen, 911.
 John, 911.
 Pitcher, Abby, 672, 712.
 Adaline, 634.
 Albert, 672, 788.
 Alexander, 666.
 Alfred, 672.
 Anna Ellis, 638.
 Anna L., 672.
 Anne, 484.
 Benjamin, 50.
 Betsey, 638, 666.
 Caroline, 638, 690.
 Charity L., 672.
 Charles, 703.
 Charlotte, 636.
 Charlotte M., 826.
 Clarissa, 703.
 Cornelia C., 999.
 Daniel, 638.
 Daniel Monroe, 638.
 David, 636, 666.
 David Austin, 636.
 Deliverance, 403.
 Desire, 634.
 Elijah, 484, 672.
 Elisha, 666.
 Eliza, 636, 638.
 Eliza L., 788.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 Emily, 634.
 Ephraim, 634.
 Ephraim Barker, 634.
 Eunice Culver, 636.
 Francis, 636.
 Francis A., 826.
 Francis G., 704.
 Francis H., 834.
 Gerard, 666.
 Gerard Gibbons, 636.
 Hannah, 672, 685.
 Harriet Ann, 666.
 Henry Francis, 704.
 Hezekiah Edgerton, 638.
 James, 50.
 James Monroe, 638.
 Pitcher, Jane, 666, 936.
 Jane Melissa, 666.
 Jerusha, 50, 107, 461, 704.
 Joanna, 50.
 Jonathan, 397.
 Joseph Coombs, 638.
 Julia M., 834.
 Julia Spencer, 636.
 Lorin, 638.
 Lucretia, 638.
 Lydia, 50, 636, 710.
 Lyman, 636.
 Marcy, 220.
 Maria, 666.
 Mary, 636.
 Mary Ann, 634, 704.
 Mary Ann Clement, 638.
 Mary Barker, 636.
 Mehitabel, 397, 551.
 Oliver Ellsworth, 636.
 Salinda Baldwin, 591.
 Sally, 666.
 Sally L., 672.
 Samuel, 50.
 Sarah, 50.
 Thomas Leffingwell, 638.
 Pitgood, Harriet, 752.
 Pitkin, Mabel, 373.
 Place, Harriet F., 964.
 Nathan D., 733.
 Roxy Ann, 733.
 Platt, Dennis, 771.
 Plimpton, Plympton,
 Maria, 974.
 Miriam W., 848.
 Plumb, Plumbe,
 Elisha, 424.
 Hannah, 424.
 Mary, 424.
 Molly Green, 424.
 Peter, 424.
 Sarah, 415.
 Simeon, 424.
 Plummer, Plumer,
 Deborah, 323.
 Emily, 1001.
 John, 323.
 John T., 1001.
 Pollard, Albert, 984.
 Elizabeth P., 914.
 Jane, 984.
 Jane M., 865.
 Joseph B., 865.
 Lucy, 641.
 Sarah S., 865.
 Uriah A., 914.
 Mary Ann, 990.
 William W., 990.

- Polly, Pally, Polley,
 Abigail, 2, 21.
 Ann, 31.
 Daniel, 2, 25, 31.
 Ebenezer, 21.
 Hannah, 21.
 Jabez, 25.
 Jerusha, 25.
 John, 21.
 Jonathan, 21.
 Lucy, 21, 235.
 Matthew, 21.
 Mercy, 165.
 Samuel, 21.
 Thomas, 31.
 Pond, Margaret D., 894.
 Pontifract, Mary, 1001.
 Samuel, 1001.
 Pool, Charles, 657.
 Esther, 657.
 Hannah, 985.
 John, 657.
 Mary, 657.
 Stephen, 693.
 Theresa Emeline, 693.
 William, 985.
 Pope, —, 758.
 Lavinia H., 758.
 Lucy Ann, 788.
 Susan, 794.
 Porter, Abby H., 923.
 Abby Huntington, 675.
 Abigail, 163, 455, 551.
 Annis E., 973.
 Betsey, 455.
 Charles Henry, 675.
 David, 675.
 Eleanor, 675.
 Elias, 282.
 Elijah, 551.
 Epaphras, 675.
 Experience, 163.
 Francis, 675.
 George Epaphras, 675.
 Gideon, 455.
 Israel, 125.
 Jane S., 923.
 Jane Stewart, 675.
 John, 282.
 Joseph, 551.
 Lucretia, 675.
 Lydia, 455.
 Margaret Olmsted, 675.
 Marv, 163.
 Mehitabel, 282.
 Moses, 551.
 Polly, 455.
 Sarah, 551.
 Solomon, 551.
 Porter, William T., 973.
 Post, —, 18.
 Abigail, 25, 26, 195, 196, 284,
 313.
 Albert, 757.
 Ann, 144.
 Caroline, 757.
 Charles, 581.
 Charles B., 987.
 Dorcas, 144.
 Eliza, 713.
 Elizabeth, 153.
 Emily L., 924.
 Esther, 55, 223, 313.
 Eunice, 313.
 Experience, 164.
 Hannah, 22, 26, 363.
 Harriet H., 987.
 Hester, 25, 26.
 Huldah, 154.
 Jabez, 55, 195, 96, 362, 581, 713,
 786.
 Jabez Hyde, 55.
 John, 25, 26, 33, 55, 196, 313,
 581, 946.
 Joseph, 153, 154.
 Lucretia, 153, 512.
 Lucy, 164.
 Lydia, 26.
 Margaret, 18.
 Mariann, 786.
 Martha, 362.
 Mary, 21, 22, 50, 153, 154.
 Mindwell, 153.
 Nabby, 313, 581.
 Nancy M., 946.
 Nathaniel, 55, 164, 195, 196.
 Phineas B., 924.
 Rebecca, 22, 153.
 Ruth, 55, 124, 144.
 Sally Bliss, 581.
 Samuel, 25, 55, 143, 144, 363.
 Sarah, 21, 33, 143, 144, 153.
 Stephen, 55, 313.
 Susanna, 363.
 Thomas, 21, 22.
 Potter, Abby Maria, 919.
 Abraham, 679.
 Anne, 600.
 Betsey E., 816.
 Daniel Huntington, 657.
 Eliza, 679.
 Eliza Bingley, 657.
 Elizabeth, 657, 886.
 Esther, 635, 636.
 Esther H., 724.
 Ennice L., 877.
 George Washington, 598.
 Harriet, 635.

- Potter, Harriet H., 874
 Henry H., 874
 John W., 794
 Lucy R., 826
 Mary A., 786
 Mary Ann, 994
 Olive, 929
 Richard Humphrey, 657.
 Sally, 586
 Sally Ann, 657.
 Samantha S., 985.
 Sarah A., 794
 Sidney B., 919
 Sophia W., 844
 Thomas, 635, 636, 720, 724.
 William, 929.
 Powers, Damaris, 364.
 Jane, 880.
 Jennett E., 963.
 John Robertson, 659.
 Joseph, 659.
 Martha, 364.
 Peter, 350, 351, 364, 365.
 Sabra, 659.
 Stephen, 364.
 Pratt, Eliza, 580.
 Eliza A., 925.
 Emily C., 903.
 Emily E., 950.
 Experience, 73.
 George A., 786.
 George Alson, 786.
 George L., 998.
 Hannah, 867.
 Harriet A., 998.
 Harriet M., 935.
 Julia S., 990.
 Leslie Willington, 786.
 Louisa L., 986.
 Lucinda, 580.
 Mary A., 786.
 Mary Ann, 786, 991.
 Mary E., 869.
 Nathan, 882, 990.
 Phineas A., 903.
 Rachel C., 769.
 Ruth, 1, 37.
 Samuel, 1, 37.
 Sarah, 93.
 Sarah A., 904.
 Sarah E., 832.
 Thomas Potter, 786.
 William, 904.
 William H., 986.
 Zadock, 580.
 Pray, Ann M., 988.
 Prebles, Andrew, 813.
 Mercy B., 813.
 Prentice Prentiss,
 Alfred Mitchel, 742.
 Ann E., 741.
 Arthur Clift, 975.
 Betsey C., 813.
 Edward, 742.
 Edward W., 942.
 Elisha, 489.
 Eliza, 944.
 Elizabeth, 305.
 Elizabeth C., 741, 742.
 Emma Louisa, 975.
 Eunice B., 983.
 Frances Caroline, 742.
 Frank, 742.
 Frederick, 742.
 George L., 741.
 Harriet Ann, 975.
 Harriet Augusta, 975.
 Henry L., 741, 944.
 John, 741, 742.
 Lucy Adelaide, 975.
 Marcy, 489.
 Martha, 454.
 Martha Irene, 742.
 Mary, 293, 526.
 Nathaniel, 489.
 Peleg, 489.
 Phebe, 79.
 Sally, 654, 913.
 Sarah, 989.
 Sarah B., 1011.
 Sophia A., 942.
 William C., 975.
 Pressler, Catherine, 987.
 Christian, 987.
 Prest, Hannah, 910.
 Harriet A., 977.
 Thomas, 910.
 Thomas A., 977.
 Preston, Presson, Aaron, 526.
 Abraham, 552.
 Daniel, 287.
 Elisha A., 857.
 Hannah, 526.
 Isabella, 857.
 James, 552.
 Janet, 834.
 John, 834.
 Joseph, 287, 526.
 Lucy, 552.
 Marcy, 361.
 Mary, 287, 526.
 Mehitabel, 526.
 Nathaniel, 361.
 Walter, 552.
 Price, Charles, 846.
 Daniel, 952.
 Elizabeth, 846.

Price, Joseph H., 861.

Sarah M., 952.

Pride, Abigail, 124, 337, 366, 439,
440, 441.

Abner, 371, 441.

Absolum, 124, 337.

Amasa, 371.

Anna, 367.

Anne, 124, 149, 545.

Asa, 371.

Bathsheba, 337.

Cynthia, 337.

Daniel, 149.

Elijah, 371.

Elisha, 149, 367.

Elizabeth, 366.

Esther, 370, 371, 493.

Eunice, 439.

Ezra, 124.

Hannah, 124.

Herbert, 149, 439.

Ira, 149, 366, 439.

James, 371.

Jane, 124.

Jerusha, 371, 469.

John, 124, 149.

John Cephas, 337.

Jonathan, 124, 337, 371.

Joseph, 149, 441.

Lucy, 417, 439, 440.

Lydia, 149, 439.

Margaret, 366, 367.

Mary, 149, 271, 337.

Micajah, 371.

Paul, 124.

Peter, 149.

Reuben, 371.

Robert, 439.

Sarah, 124, 439.

Silence, 366.

Susanna, 124.

William, 149, 366, 367, 439, 440.

Prior, Prier, Abigail, 399.

Dille, 487, 544, 545.

Dorcas, 545.

Dorothy, 88.

Elizabeth, 374.

John, 544, 545.

Joshua, 163, 399.

Lucy, 399.

Mary, 163.

Rosanna, 839.

Sarah, 399.

Proffit, Eliza, 763.

George W., 763.

Prout, Abby L., 1006.

Nathan E., 1006.

Prouty, Fidelia R., 802.

Punderson, Betsey, 679.

Punderson, Cyrus, 679.

Purnal, Emma, 914.

Job, 914.

Putney, Mary Eliza, 953.

Pymmer, Anne, 713.

John, 713.

Quarles, Frances Ann, 783.

Francis, 783.

Quimby, Sophronia M., 703.

William, 703.

Quy, Lucretia, 997.

Mary Ann, 747.

Richard, 747.

Raise, Louisa, 695.

Kalston, Alexander, 879.

Lucinda, 879.

Ramo, Ann Maria, 598.

Arsolees, 598.

Betsey, 717.

Henry Wamsley, 598.

Immanuel, 717.

Manning, 598.

Sally, 598.

Ramsdell, Ramsdale

Anna Johanna, 808.

Frances Ann, 706.

John, 808.

William G., 706.

Randall, Randal, Abigail, 44.

Eliza, 831.

Elizabeth, 44.

Enos, 44.

Frances E., 874.

James, 802.

Joseph, 831.

Martha, 802, 889.

Sarah, 44.

Susan, 648.

Ranger, Eliza, 1004.

Richard, 1004.

Ransom, Ranson,

Harriet A., 977.

Reuben, 735, 815, 819, 820.

Rarr, Nelly, 747.

Rathbun, Rathbone, Abel, 852.

Ann E., 934.

Asa, 484.

Beriah S., 897, 898.

Elizabeth B., 937.

Ellen R., 971.

Frances, 933.

Hannah E., 972.

Helen B., 995.

Julia, 1004.

Lydia B., 852.

Martha D., 899.

Phebe A., 898.

- Rathbun, Rathbone,
 Reuben R., 971.
 Ruth, 484.
 Sarah M., 876.
 Rawson, Cybil Beal, 912.
 Grindall, 693.
 Lucretia, 693.
 Mary J., 863.
 Ray, Abby A., 833.
 Albert A., 839, 927.
 Daniel A., 833.
 Elizabeth S., 935.
 Hannah, 936.
 Hannah A., 927.
 Lucy Ann, 839.
 Mary C., 927.
 Sarah, 902.
 William, 935.
 Raymond, Raymon, Raymore,
 Abel, 233.
 Ann, 103, 195.
 Azubah, 369.
 Charles D., 666.
 Daniel, 233.
 Dyer, 612, 666, 667.
 Francis William, 667.
 Gideon F., 1012.
 Harriet N., 1012.
 Henry S., 666.
 Jane, 932.
 Jane Elizabeth, 667.
 Lucy, 233.
 Lydia, 163, 233, 612.
 Mary, 173.
 Mary Ann, 667, 931.
 Mercy, 173.
 Olive, 666, 667, 929.
 Olive B., 666.
 Rebecca, 56.
 Richard, 271.
 Samuel, 163, 233.
 Sarah D., 784.
 William, 612.
 William Spalding, 612.
 Raynsford, Hannah, 157.
 Read, Reed, Aaron, 20, 28, 56, 303,
 401.
 Abel, 225.
 Abiah, 111.
 Abigail, 24, 95, 168.
 Amelia, 826.
 Amity, 95.
 Amos, 209, 558, 674.
 Amy, 258.
 Andrew, 226, 227.
 Anna, 56, 225.
 Anne, 64.
 Asa, 209, 491.
 Benjamin, 255.
 Read, Reed, Caleb, 558.
 Charity, 20, 157.
 Daniel, 56, 558.
 David, 58, 157, 255.
 Deborah, 28.
 Dimmis, 475.
 Dorothy, 240.
 Ebenezer, 157.
 Elijah, 538.
 Elisha, 255.
 Eliza W., 730.
 Elizabeth, 15, 25, 58, 64, 95, 227,
 320, 412.
 Esther, 25, 110, 208, 443.
 Eunice, 225.
 Experience, 15, 57.
 Grace, 15.
 Hannah, 15, 20, 28, 52, 157, 209,
 303, 491.
 Isaac, 58, 95.
 Jabez, 64, 208, 466.
 Jacob, 58, 110, 401.
 James, 208, 227, 388.
 Jedidiah, 110, 815.
 Jemima, 258.
 Jerusha, 28, 56.
 Jesse, 263.
 Jesse Spaulding, 263.
 Joanna, 64, 268.
 John, 15, 64, 240, 297, 410, 521.
 Jonathan, 20, 28, 255.
 Joseph, 15, 24, 208, 209, 225.
 Joshua, 110, 266.
 Josiah, 15, 58, 110, 826.
 Judith, 64.
 Lemuel, 491.
 Levi, 558, 948.
 Lucy, 64, 240, 252, 401, 481, 521,
 538.
 Lucy L., 815.
 Lydia, 64, 110, 209, 297, 321, 401,
 455, 466, 501.
 Marcy, 24, 203, 558.
 Margaret, 226.
 Mary, 25, 110, 111, 227, 255,
 270.
 Mercy, 203, 255.
 Nancy P., 948.
 Nathan, 56, 270.
 Phebe, 491.
 Philip, 110.
 Prudence, 255.
 Rachel, 521.
 Rebecca, 226, 227.
 Roxana, 401.
 Samuel, 25, 255, 481, 538.
 Sarah, 56, 110, 142, 225, 249,
 266, 370, 388, 401, 538.
 Silas, 64, 110, 258.

Read, Reed, Solomon, 491.
 Susanna, 15, 63, 270.
 Thankful, 64, 208, 209.
 William, 15, 20, 56, 110, 111,
 270, 303.
 Zerviah, 64.
 Zipporah, 20, 28, 263.
 Redding, Catherine, 956.
 Reichbach, Amelia, 979.
 Reiss, Magdalena, 945.
 Remington, Martha C., 905.
 Sarah Ann, 1006.
 William H., 1006.
 Revell, Hannah, 980.
 Robert, 980.
 Reynolds, Renells, Renall, Ren-
 alls, Renols, Ranols, Ren-
 als, Raynold, Renolds,
 —, 935.
 Abigail, 88, 195, 311, 312, 458,
 586.
 Adoniram, 45, 349.
 Almira, 990.
 Alzada W., 888.
 Ann, 87.
 Anna, 195.
 Anne, 263, 458.
 Charles, 458.
 Charles L., 862.
 Clark H., 888.
 Daniel, 35.
 Deborah, 87, 262.
 Elisha, 45, 250, 312.
 Elisha Lee, 458.
 Elizabeth, 13, 37, 43, 88, 250,
 494.
 Enoch, 458.
 Frances E., 939.
 Frances Susan, 814.
 Freelove, 339.
 Gamaliel, 45, 250.
 George, 814.
 Hannah, 45, 250, 714.
 Helen M. D., 862.
 Henry L., 960.
 Hezekiah, 339.
 Janet S., 948.
 Jemima, 349.
 John, 12, 13, 35, 87, 88, 195, 250,
 337.
 Jonathan, 714.
 Joseph, 13, 35, 45, 88, 337, 349,
 458, 982.
 Joseph O., 948.
 Lester, 708.
 Louisa D., 862.
 Lydia, 13, 35, 51, 87, 88, 195.
 Lydia A., 889.
 Martha Ann, 982.

Reynolds, Renells, Renall, Ren-
 alls, Renols, Ranols, Ren-
 als, Raynold, Renolds,
 Martha J., 960.
 Mary, 13, 35, 43, 63, 195, 294.
 Mary A., 903.
 Mary Ann, 708, 953.
 Mehitabel, 250.
 Miranda E., 935.
 Oliver, 45.
 Peter, 173.
 Phebe, 337, 458.
 Phebe E., 970.
 Priscilla, 294.
 Rufus, 337.
 Ruth, 87, 263.
 Samuel, 63.
 Sarah, 13, 33, 35, 45, 87, 165,
 193, 239, 250, 312, 337, 341.
 Sarah L., 952.
 Simeon, 250.
 Stephen, 13, 35, 63, 294.
 Susan, 13.
 Thomas, 63, 294.
 Zerviah, 45, 250.
 Rice, Abel, 897.
 Amanda M., 888.
 Anna C., 947.
 Gilbert L., 767.
 Jennetta A., 767.
 Jerome, 888.
 Lorenzo E., 989.
 Lucy B., 897.
 Phebe E., 866.
 Samuel E., 947.
 Sarah, 989.
 Sarah Ann, 896.
 Rich, Emily, 923.
 Fanny L., 935.
 Thomas, 923.
 Richards, Richard,
 Abby A., 962.
 Abel, 735.
 Abigail, 155.
 Andrew, 98.
 Ann T., 777.
 Ann Thomas, 777.
 Benjamin, 180.
 Bethiah, 232.
 Betsey, 455.
 Catherine, 447.
 Catherine M., 595.
 Catherine Mumford, 447.
 Charity, 180.
 Daniel, 39.
 Elizabeth, 557.
 Elizabeth Huntington, 816.
 Elizabeth Tracy, 777.
 Emeline K., 874.

Richards, Richard, Esther, 371.
 George, 455.
 Guy, 455.
 Helen K., 994.
 Hepzibah, 98.
 James T., 777.
 Jeremiah, 735.
 John, 454, 455.
 Laura, 736.
 Lois, 98.
 Lucinda, 820.
 Lucy, 98.
 Martha, 454, 455.
 Martha A., 872.
 Mary, 354, 735.
 Mary K., 776.
 Mehitabel, 180.
 Patty Prentice, 455.
 Peter, 447.
 Rosella W., 722.
 Samuel C., 874.
 Sarah, 39, 98.
 Sarah D., 834.
 Sophia, 700.
 Susan H., 849.
 Susanna, 39.
 Thomas Tracy, 777.
 William H., 885-888, 893.
 Wolcott, 849.
 Richardson, Angelina, 993.
 Ann E., 983.
 Ann H., 719.
 Benjamin G., 993.
 Ebenezer, 987.
 Hannah, 344.
 Russell, 719.
 Sarah, 987.
 Richmond, Arabella, 985.
 William, 180, 985.
 Ricker, Ann Eliza, 856.
 Rider, Abby A., 936.
 Clarissa M., 876.
 Ridgway, Abby, 708.
 Abby R., 707, 708.
 James, 707.
 Lucinda, 708, 836.
 Thomas J., 707, 708, 836.
 Riggs, Harriet C., 877.
 Rindge, Linda, 669.
 Ring, Prudence, 267.
 Riordon, Joanna, 978.
 Mary, 976.
 Ripley, Riply, Alice, 60.
 Charles P. Huntington, 734.
 Daniel Coit, 626.
 David, 463.
 Dwight, 625, 626.
 Eliza, 625, 626.
 Eliza Coit, 626.

Ripley, Riply, George B., 704.
 George Burbank, 626.
 Hannah, 148.
 Hannah G., 704.
 Harriet, 626.
 James L., 734.
 James Leonard, 626.
 Joseph, 626.
 Joshua, 127, 148.
 Lucy C., 694.
 Lucy Coit, 626.
 Martha, 626, 734.
 Mary Perritt, 734.
 Rachel, 24.
 Ruth L., 734.
 William B., 623.
 William Dwight, 626.
 Rising, Martin Ham, 839, 840, 850,
 852, 857, 865, 868, 870-872,
 878, 881, 883, 884, 886, 891,
 892, 896, 901, 906, 934, 937.
 Mary Ann, 839.
 Risley, Mary, 846.
 Sidney, 846.
 Ritchie, Catherine, 815.
 Robert, 815.
 Rix, James, 1006.
 Martha S., 1006.
 Roach, Ann, 979.
 Edward, 979.
 Roath, Roth, Abigail, 25, 286.
 Almira F., 814.
 Ann, 899.
 Anna, 25, 217, 351, 352, 624.
 Anne, 182, 382, 482.
 Ardella F., 835.
 Asa, 200, 604, 815, 816, 870, 894,
 908.
 Augusta S., 970.
 Austin W., 767.
 Azubah, 217, 691.
 Benjamin, 52.
 Benjamin Tyler, 609.
 Betsey, 603.
 Caroline, 724.
 Catherine H., 910.
 Charlotte B., 964.
 Daniel, 2, 243.
 David, 53, 182, 183, 392.
 Ebenezer, 53, 217.
 Edmond David, 609.
 Edward M. C., 899.
 Edwin, 843.
 Edwin A., 933.
 Eleazer, 200, 603, 604, 632.
 Elijah, 697.
 Eliza A., 767.
 Elizabeth, 2, 25, 182, 183, 217,
 243, 270.

Roath, Roth, Elizabeth A., 828.
 Emma, Mercy, 609.
 Ephraim, 524.
 Erastus, 603.
 Esther, 524, 631.
 Eunice, 217, 603, 606, 609.
 Fanny, 843.
 Frances, 933.
 Hannah, 2, 240, 603, 604.
 Hannah Louisa, 609.
 Henry Hobart, 609.
 James, 217.
 James Huntington, 609.
 John, 2, 52, 53, 95, 240.
 Jonathan, 183.
 Joseph, 29, 52, 182, 523, 524, 591, 632.
 Joshua, 25.
 Lucy, 183, 217, 465, 524, 630.
 Lydia, 25, 217.
 Marcy, 392.
 Maria, 840.
 Martha A., 950.
 Martha L., 881, 1003.
 Mary, 2, 25, 53, 95, 200, 424, 532.
 Mary Ann, 695.
 Mary E., 823, 969.
 Mary Elizabeth, 609, 734.
 Mercy, 632.
 Miriam, 523, 524, 591, 632, 695.
 Nancy, 697.
 Nancy A., 821.
 Nancy M., 854.
 Peter, 2, 25.
 Rebecca, 604.
 Rhoda, 217.
 Robert, 2, 25, 217.
 Roswell, 606, 609, 667.
 Roswell Walstein, 609, 734.
 Rufus, 352.
 Sabra, 523, 591.
 Sally, 648.
 Samuel, 53, 182.
 Sarah, 2, 25, 29, 52, 200, 217, 24.
 Sarah, 1, 865.
 Steph, 53, 200.
 Thom, 351, 352.
 Zebub, 524.
 Zippo, 217.
 Robbins, Robins, Robbins,
 Abigail, Campbell, 632.
 Adelia E., 920.
 Albert J., 875.
 Asahel Sessions, 632.
 Esther, 631, 632.
 Esther J., 1005.
 Gurdon, 829.
 Harriet J., 829.

Robbins, Robins, Robbins,
 Henry Rufus, 632.
 James, 267.
 Joseph, 267.
 Julia Ann, 873.
 Katherine, 267.
 Lucy R., 826.
 Nancy L., 785.
 Orrin C., 826, 873.
 Richard C., 787.
 Rufus, 631, 632.
 Ruth, 875.
 Sally, 787.
 Thankful, 267.
 W., 785.
 William N., 920.
 Zebulon Roath, 632.
 Roberts, Robbards, Robarts,
 Abigail, 282, 423.
 Amy, 667.
 Caroline M., 910.
 Elizabeth, 1, 7.
 George, 667.
 George Marshall, 667.
 Hugh, 7.
 Mary, 7.
 Roswell A., 910.
 Samuel, 1, 7, 282.
 Zerviah, 282, 402.
 Robinson, Robenson, Robertson,
 Adaline C., 948.
 Almira, 964.
 Amelia, 799.
 Amos, 307.
 Anne, 657, 658.
 Benjamin F., 752.
 Betsey, 775.
 Caroline M., 749, 910.
 Charles, 658.
 Charlotte E., 967, 981.
 Chester, 688.
 Cynthia, 658.
 Diantha, 876.
 Elias, 657, 658, 775.
 Elias Goodell, 658.
 Eliza, 763.
 Eliza H., 836.
 Elizabeth, 344.
 Elizabeth L., 1009.
 Elizabeth Lathrop, 738.
 Emma R., 850.
 Emma Rogers, 780.
 Frank A., 754.
 Galen, 780.
 Galen C., 992.
 George Augustus, 738.
 George Washington, 658.
 Harriet, 752.
 Harriet E., 791.

Robinson, Robenson, Robertson,
 Harriet Maria, 738.
 Henry, 811.
 Henry W., 749.
 Horatio Nelson, 780.
 John, 658.
 John A., 754.
 John R., 819.
 Julia, 863.
 Julia A., 991.
 Lucretia C., 902.
 Lydia, 307, 658, 699.
 Lydia M., 869.
 Mary, 658, 846, 950.
 Mary Ann P., 835.
 Mary E., 754.
 Nancy E., 688.
 Nancy T., 819.
 Prudence W., 780.
 Reuben, 397.
 Sarah, 658.
 Sarah C., 983.
 Susan Marvin, 738.
 Thomas, 738.
 Thomas Samuel, 738.
 Rock, Molly, 397.
 Rockwell, Adonijah, 230.
 Amariah, 23, 311.
 Ann, 40.
 Betty, 230.
 Charles, 614, 615.
 Charles William, 615.
 Daniel, 23, 304.
 Dorothy, 88.
 Ebenezer, 304.
 Elisha H., 996.
 Elizabeth, 40.
 Esther, 230, 301.
 Eunice, 304.
 Hannah, 21, 27, 40, 88, 167, 267.
 Jabez, 23.
 James, 230.
 Jerusha, 40, 112.
 John, 21, 40.
 John A., 749.
 John Arnold, 615.
 Joseph, 21, 88.
 Josiah, 21, 23, 40, 202, 267.
 Lucretia, 304, 506.
 Lucy, 202.
 Martha, 311.
 Martha A., 996.
 Mary, 21.
 Mary Watkinson, 749.
 Mindwell, 304.
 Polly, 474.
 Ruhamah, 304.
 Ruth, 37.
 Sally, 614, 615.

Rockwell, Samuel, 21, 230.
 Sarah, 230.
 Tabitha, 23.
 William, 88.
 Zipporah, 230.
 Rogers, Abby Ann, 785.
 Abigail, 527.
 Alexander, 519.
 Alfred, 653.
 Alice Blanche, 1013.
 Amos, 374.
 Angelina Theresa, 736.
 Ann, 234.
 Anna, 702.
 Anne, 534, 553.
 Benjamin, 518.
 Betsey, 374, 599, 635.
 C. D., 815, 824.
 Caleb B., 762, 894.
 Caleb D., 733.
 Charles J., 1010.
 Charles L., 780, 893.
 Charles Spalding, 648.
 Charlotte, 653.
 Chr., 862.
 David, 374.
 David G., 872.
 Denison, 539, 653, 654.
 Desire, 374.
 Dudson, 323.
 E. Frank, 1013.
 Ebenezer H., 861.
 Ebenezer Hyde, 627.
 Edward, 553.
 Edward Lord, 648.
 Edward W., 894.
 Eleazer, 539, 634, 635, 684, 969.
 Eliab, 637.
 Eliab Thomas, 627.
 Elisha, 635.
 Elisha E., 684.
 Elisha Francis, 684.
 Elisha L., 929.
 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 250, 251, 321,
 350, 374, 391, 411, 534, 553,
 663, 673, 932.
 Elizabeth B., 928.
 Emily L., 924.
 Emma, 553, 589.
 Esther, 657.
 Eunice A., 684.
 Eunice Augusta, 684.
 Eunice C., 872.
 Eunice W., 684.
 Ezekiel, 88, 251.
 Ezekiel C., 723.
 Fanny, 534, 635, 729.
 Frances, 534, 800.
 Francis H., 780.

Rogers, Frank, 896.
 Frederick, 684.
 Frederick W. H., 785.
 George, 647.
 George Tyler, 647.
 Grace H., 880.
 Hannah, 539, 640.
 Harriet Maria, 635, 762.
 Harriet S., 762.
 Henry, 654, 684.
 Horace, 634.
 Iduella T., 894.
 James, 519, 539, 647, 648, 654.
 James C., 729.
 James Coit, 648.
 John, 250, 251, 321, 491.
 John Ellsworth, 627.
 Joseph Fitch, 323.
 Joseph Snow, 553.
 Joshua, 654.
 Judith Ann, 1013.
 Julian, 862.
 Lois, 88, 202.
 Lucretia, 89, 350.
 Lucy, 539, 634, 635, 654.
 Lucy C., 723.
 Lucy E., 893.
 Lucy Edgerton, 1013.
 Lydia, 323, 324, 527, 539, 648.
 M. Eliza, 896.
 Margaret M., 861.
 Martha, 929.
 Martin L., 928.
 Mary, 627, 643, 831.
 Mary Ann, 954.
 Mary A. H., 881.
 Mary H., 899.
 Mary Hyde, 627.
 Mary Ingraham, 647.
 Nancy, 653, 654.
 Nancy M., 946, 969.
 Oliver, 323.
 Paulina H., 856.
 Penelope, 321, 527.
 Porter, 684, 932.
 Prudence, 324, 351.
 Ruth, 518.
 Sally, 647, 648, 827.
 Sally M., 894.
 Samuel, 635.
 Sarah, 321, 539, 553, 635, 723, 928.
 Sarah E., 1010.
 Sarah M., 1010.
 Sarah Virginia, 1013.
 Sarah W., 870.
 Silence, 519.
 Sophia, 534, 647.
 Sophia B., 875.

Rogers, Sophia Burbank, 648.
 Sophronia, 1001.
 Susanna, 553.
 Theophilus, 88, 89, 250, 251, 321, 527.
 Thomas Jefferson, 635.
 Thomas Mumford, 553.
 Uriah, 88, 323, 324, 518, 527.
 Wealthy, 518.
 Wealthy Ann, 323, 527.
 Wheeler, 374.
 William, 654.
 William P., 723.
 Zabdiel, 88, 350, 534, 553, 589.
 Zilpha, 539.
 Rood, Roode, Rude, Rode,
 Abigail, 25, 40, 260, 377.
 Anne, 260, 377.
 Asa, 28, 377.
 Belinda, 789.
 Benajah, 12.
 Benjamin, 25, 34.
 Christiana, 1006.
 David, 39.
 Ebenezer, 41, 103, 260, 377.
 Elizabeth, 39, 192.
 Experience, 42, 261.
 George, 41, 42.
 Hannah, 41, 42.
 Isaac, 41.
 Jabez, 28, 39.
 Job, 39.
 John, 34.
 Jonathan, 39, 42.
 Joseph, 34, 47.
 Keziah, 42, 193.
 Lois, 103.
 Lydia, 103, 282.
 Marcy, 40.
 Mariner, 40.
 Mary, 12, 25, 34, 39, 40, 47, 101, 103, 127, 377.
 Mehitabel, 28.
 Micah, 34, 47.
 Nathan, 260, 377.
 Olive, 359.
 Oliver, 260, 377.
 Prudence, 377.
 Rachel, 34.
 Reuben, 260, 377.
 Rufus, 28.
 Samuel, 12, 34, 40, 34.
 Sarah, 12, 25, 34, 47, 103, 137.
 Simeon, 41, 42.
 Solomon, 41, 137.
 Tabitha, 12.
 Thankful, 42, 245.
 Thomas, 34, 39, 42.
 William, 1006.

- Root, ———, 859.
 Emeline, 803.
 Erastus, 830.
 Francis G., 803.
 Frank P., 984.
 Harriet L., 899.
 Lucy, 796.
 Lucy A., 900.
 Mary Jane, 856, 984.
 Susan R., 830.
 Rose, Amasa L., 952.
 Anna, 497, 498.
 Anna Stevens, 498.
 Asa, 266, 497, 498.
 Bashua, 137.
 Betty, 266.
 Cyrus, 498.
 Damaras, 266.
 Elcebeth, 498.
 Elias, 498.
 Elijah, 266.
 Eliza, 704.
 Elizabeth, 822.
 Esther, 706.
 Eunice W., 1000.
 Hannah, 266, 495.
 Joanna, 137.
 John L., 867.
 Josiah, 137.
 Julia Ann, 834.
 Lucy, 684.
 Lucy A., 952.
 Lydia, 710.
 Margaret, 266.
 Maria, 879.
 Martha, 137, 266, 718.
 Mary, 137, 498.
 Nancy, 867.
 Oramel, 822.
 Peleg, 495, 771, 879.
 Phebe, 887.
 Prosper, 495.
 Robert, 495.
 Sarah, 265, 266, 495.
 Susanna C., 771, 888.
 Thomas, 137, 265, 266, 498.
 Walter, 834.
 William L., 1000.
 Rosenbush, Elizabeth, 907.
 John, 907.
 Rosewell, Sarah, 51.
 Ross, Abby Ann, 870.
 Charles Henry, 870.
 Enos C., 830.
 Mary Ann, 830.
 William M., 870.
 Rossie, Caroline M., 742.
 William, 742.
 Rossiter, Rosseter, Asher, 557.
 Rossiter, Rosseter,
 Esther Dennison, 608.
 Mary, 452.
 Roundy, Roundye,
 Abiah, 411, 412.
 Abigail, 411.
 Deborah, 313, 314.
 Elizabeth, 411, 412.
 Hiram, 411.
 John, 313, 314.
 Robert, 411, 412.
 Rouse, Alice, 239.
 Ann J., 1013.
 Asahel W., 1013.
 Elijah, 419, 420.
 Elizabeth, 381.
 Hannah, 419, 420.
 Harriet C., 862.
 Isabel, 720.
 Jabez, 381.
 John, 419.
 Margaret, 381.
 Molly, 420.
 Vashti, 381.
 Whiting, 419.
 Rowe, Abby Ann, 806.
 Betsey, 678.
 Jacob, 678.
 Robert, 806.
 Rowell, Caroline, 935.
 Rowland, Roland, Lucy, 407.
 Susanna, 520.
 Royal, James, 964.
 Mary Jane, 964.
 Royce, Roise, Roice,
 Abigail, 33.
 Abijah, 33, 45.
 David, 33, 83.
 Deborah, 33, 66, 84.
 Elizabeth, 33, 83.
 Elvira, 873.
 Emerson C., 873.
 Hannah, 33.
 John, 33, 35, 83.
 Jonathan, 33, 83.
 Martha, 83.
 Mary, 83.
 Nehemiah, 84.
 Ruth, 15, 33, 83.
 Sarah, 33, 35.
 Rudd, Abigail, 3, 50, 51, 116, 155.
 409.
 Alice, 335, 336.
 Andrew, 131, 300, 336.
 Ann, 51.
 Anna Lord, 521.
 Anne, 131, 290, 522.
 Asher, 206.
 Barak, 333.

Rudd, Bathshua, 333, 334.
 Betty, 336, 355.
 Caroline, 87, 12.
 Charles, 555.
 Daniel, 50, 206, 251.
 Deborah, 333.
 Edna, 155.
 Elisha, 131, 355.
 Eliza, 521.
 Elizabeth, 131, 206, 251, 300,
 1012.
 Eunice, 206, 333.
 Gideon, 51, 223.
 Hannah, 333, 336.
 Hepzibah, 155, 377.
 Increase, 155, 333, 334.
 Jabez, 131, 335.
 Jabez Fitch, 521.
 Jedidiah, 401.
 Jeremiah, 155.
 Joanna, 87, 308.
 John, 155.
 John Churchill, 554.
 Johnson, 334.
 Jonathan, 2, 3, 50, 87, 290, 401,
 554, 555.
 Joseph, 50, 155.
 Lebbeus, 336.
 Lucy, 206.
 Lurene, 290, 521.
 Lydia, 50, 51, 131, 176, 300.
 Marcy, 2, 3.
 Mary, 3, 8, 50, 61, 89, 131, 206,
 251, 300, 528, 554, 555.
 Nancy, 401, 464.
 Nathaniel, 3, 50, 131, 151, 300,
 335, 336.
 Patience, 51.
 Prosper, 290, 521.
 Rachel, 223.
 Rebecca, 87, 322, 401.
 Richardo, 534.
 Ruth, 355.
 Samuel, 87, 290.
 Sarah, 51, 131, 155, 367.
 Silas, 333.
 Susanna, 51.
 Tabitha, 401.
 Thankful, 223.
 Thede, 334.
 Zerviah, 155.
 Ruffer, S., 794, 795.
 Ruggles, Lavinia, 774.
 Thomas, 143, 164.
 Rumrill, Rumriell.
 Aaron, 709.
 Elizabeth, 937.
 Lydia, 709.
 Rusher, Hannah, 938.

Russ, Rus, Esther, 176.
 Joseph, 176.
 Patience, 176.
 Stephen, 545.
 Thankful, 545.
 Zedekiah, 176.
 Russell, Abram, 765.
 Caroline Matilda, 805.
 Edward Cooley, 805.
 George, 787.
 Mary, 765.
 Rebecca B., 944.
 Sarah, 391.
 Susan, 787.
 William S. S., 944.
 Rust, Jeremiah, 364.
 Lucy, 364.
 Matthias, 364.
 Niel, 364.
 Oliver, 364.
 Ryan, Ryant, Ryon.
 Anne, 514.
 Fanny, 790.
 Rebecca, 508.
 Sarah, 958.
 Ryley, Margaret, 973.
 Sabin, Sabens, Saben,
 Abigail, 232.
 Ann, 86.
 Anne, 238, 302.
 Azariah, 473.
 Benajah, 238.
 Chloe, 238.
 Cynthia, 473.
 Eldad, 85, 232.
 Elijah, 302.
 Elizabeth, 298.
 Ellen M., 1006.
 Esther, 238.
 Eunice, 238, 250, 543.
 Francis, 886.
 Hannah, 131.
 Isaac, 85, 86, 250.
 Jedidiah, 302.
 Jerusha, 238, 304, 473.
 John, 131, 208, 238, 473, 732.
 Lucy, 298.
 Lura Ann, 732.
 Lurane, 238.
 Lydia, 473.
 Lydia S., 886.
 Mary, 154.
 Meribah, 85.
 Nabby, 473.
 Oliver, 250.
 Peter, 750, 751, 752, 754, 758,
 760, 762, 764.
 Phineas, 85.

- Sabin, Sabens, Saben,
 Sally T., 753.
 Samuel, 86.
 Sarah, 85, 86, 437.
 Sybil, 86.
 Temperance, 473.
 Walter, 302.
 William, 298.
 William A., 1006.
 Zerviah, 250.
 Ziba, 250.
- Sackett, Charles D., 918.
 Sarah, 918.
- Safford, Abigail, 118, 346.
 Adaline, 902.
 Anne, 118, 303.
 Cornelia A., 993.
 David, 118.
 Deborah, 398.
 Desire, 167.
 Dorothy, 169.
 Elisha, 187.
 Elizabeth, 118, 238.
 Erastus, 398.
 Esther, 118.
 Hannah, 118.
 Jacob, 118.
 Jedidiah, 187. 346 386
 John, 120, 187, 246, 286, 415.
 Joseph, 118.
 Josiah, 187, 398.
 Lucy, 118.
 Lydia, 187.
 Mary, 369, 386.
 Mary E., 841.
 Morgan, 841.
 Resina, 225.
 Sabra, 187.
 Samuel, 118, 369.
 Sarah, 9, 415.
 Silas, 187.
 Solomon, 118, 225.
 Zerviah, 187.
- Salisbury, Salsbury, Sailsbury,
 Almira, 964.
 Benjamin C., 887.
 Betsey, 706.
 Hezekiah, 706.
 Lydia, 601.
 Robert, 964.
 Sarah A., 887.
- Salter, Richard, 467.
- Samson, Sampson,
 Abigail, 400.
 Daniel, 400.
 Eunice, 400.
 Joanna, 402.
 Jonathan, 400.
 Joseph, 400.
- Samson, Sampson, Molly, 400.
 Nabby, 400.
 William, 400.
- Sanford, Ann, 462. ✓
 Anna, 586. ✓
 Anne, 219.
 Bethiah, 219, 220, 419.
 Elisha, 220.
 Elizabeth, 419, 558.
 Hannah, 220.
 Hope, 219.
 Joseph, 219, 220, 419.
 Kingsbury, 219, 220.
 Lovice, 624.
 Lydia, 219.
 Mary, 63.
 Sarah, 219.
 Velina, 419.
 William, 419.
- Sanger, Sangar,
 David, 277.
 Elizabeth, 277, 615.
 Frances Harriet, 822.
 Irijah, 277.
 John, 621, 922.
 Lydia, 277.
 Mary, 621, 725, 922.
 Peter, 277.
 Polly, 621, 922.
 Sally C., 621.
 Sarah Chapman, 783.
 Sybil, 277, 549.
- Sargent, Benjamin, 938.
 Lois F., 734.
 Luther F., 734.
 Maria E., 938.
- Saunders, Sanders,
 Edward, 825.
 Eliza Ann, 849.
 Eliza B., 961.
 Eliza W., 717.
 Elkanah, 587.
 Eveline O., 852.
 Harriet N., 898.
 Henry, 846.
 Henry F., 717.
 John, 840.
 Joshua, 587.
 Lucinda, 790.
 Mahala, 825.
 Mary, 141, 681, 761.
 Mary L., 917.
 Sybil, 846.
 William, 681.
- Savage, Betsey, 698.
 Cornelius, 508.
 Edward, 994.
 Rebecca, 508.
 Sally, 620.

- Sawtell, Joseph W., 913.
 Sarah, 913.
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 374.
 Jeremiah, 769.
 Lydia, 769.
 Mary, 135.
 Saxton, Sarah, 2.
 Sayles, Sarah E. C., 943.
 Willard, 943.
 Schaller, Catherine Elizabeth, 914.
 Schemehorne, Schemerhorn,
 Philip, 910.
 Rhoda A., 910.
 Rhoda Ann, 965.
 Schofield, Scholfield,
 Elizabeth, 893, 989.
 Schoonmaker, Caroline, 976.
 Scott, Abigail, 501.
 Amanda D., 829.
 Azarah, 501.
 Caroline, 792.
 Caroline L., 927.
 Cynthia, 392.
 Cynthia L., 727.
 Eleazer, 501.
 Elijah L., 792.
 Elizabeth, 501.
 Hannah, 391, 392, 399.
 Henry, 107.
 James W., 727.
 Joseph, 501.
 Margaret T., 925.
 Peter, 392.
 Mary, 107.
 Melicent, 107.
 Rebecca, 501.
 Silas, 501.
 Susanna, 391.
 Welcome S., 927.
 Zebediah, 391, 392, 399.
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 46.
 Marcy, 40.
 Seabury, Charles, 660.
 Samuel, 206.
 Seamon, Seaman,
 Catherine M., 987.
 Sarah E., 974.
 Searls, Eliza, 872.
 Mary Ann, 708.
 Sarah, 928.
 Sears, Elizabeth, 816.
 Elisha Ayers, 592.
 Henry, 823.
 James Eldridge, 593.
 Jerusha, 527.
 Lucretia, 823.
 Margaret, 592, 593.
 Mary E., 661.
 Mary McCown, 593.
 Sears, Nathan, 592, 593.
 Sanford W., 816.
 Sanford, William, 593.
 Sarah Perkins, 593.
 See, Mary Margaret, 953.
 Service, Isabella G., 991.
 James, 991.
 Margaret Jane, 1002.
 Setchell, ———, 720.
 Elizabeth, 720.
 Elizabeth B., 746.
 James B., 746.
 Mary, 723, 791.
 Nancy, 629.
 Seymour, Lamanda H., 819.
 Shailer, Shaller, Shaler,
 Davis T., 755.
 Nathan E., 854, 971.
 Susanna, 904.
 Shantup, Polly, 743.
 Shaply, Mary, 162.
 Sharp, Sharpe, —
 Ann Sprague, 738.
 Darius, 985.
 Nancy, 738.
 Sarah, 985.
 Sophronia H., 737.
 William S., 738.
 Shaw, Abby Jane, 1005.
 Ann P., 932.
 Daniel, 1005.
 William A., 932.
 Shays, Shea,
 Jeremiah, 971.
 Mary, 971, 996.
 Patrick, 996.
 Shedd, Rebecca, 244.
 Sheehan, Joanna, 979.
 Murtagh, 979.
 Sheeran, Cornelius, 979.
 Hannah, 979.
 Sheffield, Sarah A., 984.
 Sheldon, Frances, 941.
 Lucinda, 867.
 Prudence, 904.
 Sarah, 844.
 Susan H., 1009.
 Shepherd, Shepard,
 Ann L., 833.
 Charles L., 1002.
 Emeline S., 734.
 Joshua W., 734.
 Rhoda A., 862.
 Sarah E., 979.
 William, 862.
 Sherman, Shearman, Shermans,
 Abby, 719.
 Abiel B., 690, 718.
 Betsey, 787.

Sherman, Shearman, Shermans,

Charles B., 699.
 Charles H., 699.
 Dorcas R., 810.
 Elijah H., 703.
 Eliza, 736.
 Elizabeth, 831, 843.
 Elizabeth D., 993.
 Esther C., 703.
 Frances A., 1005.
 George P., 1002.
 Harriet M., 801.
 Henry C., 869.
 Hepzibah B., 869.
 Hezekiah Tracy, 690.
 James, 843.
 John, 639, 699, 879.
 Julia S., 718.
 Laughton, 733.
 Laura W., 837.
 Lucinda, 879.
 Lucinda P., 946.
 Lucy G., 780.
 Lucy L., 885.
 Lydia, 875.
 Lydia L., 699.
 Maria M., 893.
 Mary A., 887.
 Mary Ann, 783.
 Mary H., 1002.
 Moses W., 787.
 Nancy, 983.
 Nathaniel, 837.
 Nathaniel H., 762.
 Phebe Ann, 874.
 Sally, 693.
 Sarah, 699, 761, 873.
 Sarah A., 912.
 Susan, 711.
 Susan M., 900.
 Wealthy, 690.
 William, 983.
 William L., 801.
 Shipman, Abigail, 652.
 Betty, 263.
 Elizabeth, 263, 527.
 Lizzie, 263, 652.
 Lucretia, 263.
 Lydia, 263, 552.
 Lydia Leffingwell, 652.
 Nathaniel, 263, 527, 652.
 Oliver Leffingwell, 263, 527.
 Ruth, 263.
 Thomas L., 829, 834, 838, 847,
 859, 875, 917.
 Thomas Leffingwell, 652.
 Sholes, Shoalls, Shoales,
 Cynthia, 658.
 Eliza, 950.

Sholes, Shoalls, Shoales,

Eunice, 735.
 Francis J., 793.
 Hannah, 793.
 Jonathan, 735.
 Lucretia, 283.
 Orin, 658.
 Sanford H., 950.
 Shoughrue, Mary, 971.
 Shumway, Catherine, 751.
 Nathaniel, 751.
 Shurburne, Ruth, 937.
 Sigourney, Lydia, 516.
 Sill, Horace, 824.
 Nancy K., 824.
 Silloway, Frances H., 845.
 Silsby, Huldah, 349.
 John, 349.
 Silver, Mary Ann, 809.
 Silvester, Mary, 34.
 Simmons, Simonds, Simons,
 Simond,
 Abby, 901.
 Abigail, 169.
 Ambrose, 782.
 Andrew, 236.
 Bethiah, 387, 539, 540.
 Betsey Matilda, 782.
 Caleb, 540.
 Celia, 910.
 Edward, 387, 540.
 Elizabeth, 236.
 Elizabeth Stebbins, 387.
 Ellen M., 892.
 Eunice, 236, 302.
 George, 910.
 Harriet S., 875.
 - Jacob, 302.
 Jerusha, 302.
 Jonathan, 236, 387, 539, 540.
 Mary, 883.
 - Rebecca, 158.
 Sarah, 830.
 Westerly, 387.
 William B., 875.
 Simpson, Eliza, 812.
 Sirling, Rachel, 743.
 Sisson, Sison, Daniel, 723.
 Esther, 723.
 James H., 764.
 Mary H., 899.
 Nancy, 764.
 Noyes, 899.
 Polly, 576.
 Skerry, Caroline, 936.
 Daniel B., 935.
 Skinner, Alexander W., 827, 843.
 Charity, 801.
 Daniel B., 801.

Skinner, Isabel, 720.

Mary, 795.

Mary A., 843.

Sally, 827.

Thomas, 720.

Slack, Mary F., 724.

Slate, Abigail, 155.

Daniel, 154, 155.

Jonathan, 155.

Joseph, 155.

Lucy, 155.

Mary, 154, 155.

Thomas, 155.

Slater, Eliza A., 988.

George F. R., 988.

John F., 907.

Marianna L., 907.

Slattery, Abby, 603.

Abigail, 603.

Slaughter, Eunice, 371.

Sloan, Rosana, 628.

Slocum, St. Helena, 709.

Sluman, Slonman, Sloman,

Abigail, 13.

Anne, 164, 302.

Betty, 164.

Charity, 93, 198.

David, 93.

Elizabeth, 13, 36.

Hannah, 164.

Joseph, 93.

Joshua, 93, 209.

Lydia, 164, 395.

Margaret, 93.

Mary, 13.

Rebecca, 13.

Ruth, 209.

Sarah, 13, 32, 43, 93, 95, 164.

Thomas, 13, 32, 93, 164.

Sly, Caroline C., 892.

Izannah, 813.

Ruth, 906.

Small, Eliza, 967.

Nathan, 967.

Patience, 724.

Smallbent, Lydia, 54, 69.

Mark, 54.

Mary, 54, 69.

[Smalley], Smaley, Smallie,

Ruth, 267.

Sarah, 312.

Smart, Richard, 679.

Smiley, Isabella, 1011.

Mary, 986.

Robert J., 986.

Smith, ———, 904.

A. A., 868.

Abby, 693, 745.

Abby Ann, 757.

Smith, Abigail, 74.

Abijah, 113, 314.

Abner, 32, 132, 322, 462, 464.

Adelaide Elizabeth, 692.

Agnes, 972.

Albert, 767.

Albert C., 917.

Albert Chapman, 678.

Alethea, 170, 436.

Alfred, 417, 652.

Alice, 520, 768.

Almon P., 816.

Alva, 873.

Amasa, 511.

Amos, 466.

Amy, 361.

Andrew, 310, 520.

Ann, 260, 462, 775, 915.

Ann A., 943.

Ann Azuba, 901.

Anna, 463, 502, 624, 652.

Anne, 261, 310, 361, 463, 652.

Asa, 433, 463.

Asahel, 132, 432.

Asher, 436.

Austin, 417.

Avery, 888.

Azor, 973.

Bathshua, 314.

Benjamin, 703.

Betty, 367, 417, 973.

Betsey E., 954.

Betsey M., 1001.

Bohan, 530.

Bradford W., 1010.

Caleb, 433.

Caroline, 964.

Caty, 650.

Charles Dwight, 807.

Charles F., 977.

Charles Frederick, 395.

Charlotte L., 744.

Cinderella, 703.

Clarissa, 745.

Cynthia, 432.

Daniel, 32, 74, 132, 242, 347,

361, 462, 466, 735.

Darius, 432.

David, 242, 280, 428, 504.

David Frederick, 678.

Delight, 347.

Dorothy, 242.

Eben, 970.

Ebenezer, 132, 235, 242, 324,

428, 530.

Edna, 113, 114, 310, 558.

Edward, 624, 691, 692.

Edy, 428.

Eleazer, 362.

Smith, Eli, 361, 765.
 Eliad, 451.
 Elias, 465.
 Elijah, 132, 217, 314, 436.
 Eliphalel, 260, 261.
 Elisha, 432.
 Eliza, 668, 745, 787, 831, 832.
 Eliza Ann, 1007.
 Eliza L., 771.
 Elizabeth, 113, 150, 176, 177,
 217, 280, 323, 361, 362, 365,
 425, 428, 511, 661, 804, 814,
 929, 977.
 Elliot H., 1001.
 Emily Louisa, 907.
 Emily S., 872.
 Emma E., 762.
 Ephraim, 428.
 Esther, 133, 242, 364, 432.
 Eunice, 310, 525, 916.
 Ezekiel, 314.
 Fanny, 521, 624.
 Fanny Roath, 826.
 Francis, 150, 261, 624, 692.
 Francis Edward, 691.
 Frank, 977.
 Frederic, 1007.
 George G., 953.
 George H., 942.
 Gilbert, 624.
 Gurdon, 652, 668.
 Hannah, 132, 328, 433, 451, 504,
 679, 924, 938.
 Hannah M., 731.
 Hannah Maria, 832.
 Harriet, 436, 463, 624.
 Harriet Anna, 692.
 Harriet H., 927.
 Harriet Newell, 832.
 Henry, 652.
 Henry W., 879.
 Hester, 702.
 Hiram, 904.
 Ichabod, 362.
 Irene, 310, 551.
 Isaac, 466.
 Isabella, 865.
 Jabez, 367, 466.
 Jacob, 114, 395.
 James, 32, 132, 466, 745, 858.
 James Norris, 832.
 Jane, 778, 858.
 Jasper, 117.
 Jedidiah, 465, 692.
 Jemima, 630.
 Jesse, 185, 217.
 Joanna, 177.
 John, 32, 176, 177, 324, 511, 541,
 865, 878, 916.

Smith, John G., 678.
 John M., 929.
 John P., 865.
 John W., 872.
 Jonathan, 242, 347, 652.
 Joseph, 275, 361, 362, 543, 544,
 652.
 Joshua, 32, 113, 114, 243, 261,
 425, 451.
 Joshua Abel, 32.
 Judah, 113, 367.
 Judith, 543, 544.
 Julia, 745.
 Julia Ann, 983.
 Lovice, 520.
 Lucinda, 425, 520.
 Lucretia, 367.
 Lucy, 150, 235, 340, 417, 436,
 520, 585, 745.
 Lucy Huntington, 767.
 Lurany, 150.
 Lydia, 217, 314, 395.
 Lydia Ann, 914.
 Lydia C., 977.
 Lyman Bennet, 597.
 Marcy, 74, 243, 530.
 Maria, 983.
 Maria L., 989.
 Maria Louisa, 771.
 Marietta B., 873.
 Marsha, 991.
 Martha, 32, 107, 132, 310, 496,
 587.
 Martha A., 872.
 Martha L., 909.
 Mary, 28, 74, 277, 417, 419, 428,
 469, 504, 735, 878, 917.
 Mary A., 863, 865, 1010.
 Mary Ann, 706, 807, 831.
 Mary Anna, 624.
 Mary C., 687.
 Mary E., 988.
 Mary Eliza, 953.
 Mary Elizabeth, 678.
 Mehitabel, 30, 113.
 Melany, 436.
 Merilla, 701.
 Mindwell, 541.
 Nancy, 681, 717, 757, 916.
 Nancy B., 678.
 Nathan, 466.
 Nehemiah, 927, 983.
 Obadiah, 32, 113, 310, 520.
 Olive, 666.
 Oliver, 261, 367, 465.
 Oliver Merrells, 692.
 Ozias, 520.
 Patty, 595.
 Phebe E., 970.

- Smith, Philomena, 888.
 Priscilla A., 810.
 Prudence, 904.
 Prudence C., 816.
 Prudence W., 780.
 Rebecca 322, 463.
 Rebecca A., 1010.
 Roger, 745.
 Ruby, 942.
 Ruth, 222, 879.
 Sally Ann Maria, 691.
 Sally Maria, 691, 692.
 Samuel, 74, 132, 133, 241, 242, 347, 425, 525, 794, 938.
 Sanford, 463.
 Sarah, 74, 132, 133, 177, 185, 217, 241, 242, 304, 347, 367, 394, 933.
 Sarah B., 938.
 Sarah Jane, 831.
 Sarah M., 996, 1010.
 Shubael, 541.
 Silas, 417.
 Silence, 324.
 Simeon, 367.
 Sinda, 673.
 Solomon, 224.
 Sophia, 745.
 Stephen, 428.
 Stephen C., 757.
 Susan, 794.
 Susan C., 987.
 Susanna, 224, 466, 530.
 Tamar, 432, 433.
 Temperance, 556.
 Thankful, 185, 275.
 Thomas, 242, 432, 433.
 Thomas H., 972.
 Thomas Sluman, 395.
 Tracy, 428.
 Tryphena P., 874.
 Uriah, 177, 224, 314, 436.
 Varnum, 831, 832.
 W. B., 863.
 William, 150, 260, 261, 504, 597, 1010.
 William H., 924.
 William Henry, 678.
 William P., 933.
 Zebediah, 177.
 Zedekiah, 280.
 Zerviah, 465.
 Zimri L., 771.
 Smyth, Anna, 958.
 Maria, 959.
 Marian, 958.
 Snell, Ennis B., 859.
 Mary E. D., 859.
 Snow, Abby, 871.
 Snow, Amos W., 871.
 Andrew J., 1009.
 Benjamin, 625.
 Elizabeth, 534.
 Esther F., 1009.
 Eunice A., 1014.
 Frances, 625.
 Jane C., 963.
 John, 763.
 Joseph, 553.
 Mary L., 763.
 Rebecca Monroe, 772.
 Sally, 625.
 Sarah Ann, 689.
 Soamen, Abigail B., 758.
 Thomas, 758.
 Somers, Summers.
 Almira, 644, 726.
 Clark, 644.
 Marcy C., 644.
 Nancy, 644, 756.
 Phebe, 644.
 Samuel, 644.
 Southard, Greenwood B., 936.
 Jane, 936.
 Southwick, Mary A., 968.
 Southworth, Joseph, 189.
 Spafford, Spaford.
 Delight, 387.
 George C., 991.
 Jane Elizabeth, 929.
 Marvin, 929.
 Rebecca F., 991.
 Spalding, Spaulding.
 Almira, 726.
 Anne Maria, 717.
 Asa, 552.
 Charles, 575, 808.
 Charles Irving, 1011.
 Christiana M., 1011.
 Elisha, 756.
 Eliza Ann, 575.
 Eveline, 761.
 George, 575.
 Harriet B., 675.
 Harvey, 1011.
 Harvey Addington, 1011.
 J. Lucius, 991.
 Jedidiah, 726.
 John W., 716.
 Julia E., 1011.
 Julia H., 991.
 Juliet, 808.
 Luther, 575.
 Lydia, 552, 575, 592.
 Maria Elizabeth, 552.
 Mary, 575.
 Mercelia, 755.
 Nancy, 756.

- Spalding, Spaulding,
 Sophronia M., 703.
 Thankful, 545.
 Sparks, Helen S., 955.
 Spencer, Emily D., 814.
 Eunice A., 928.
 Henry M., 694.
 Henry S., 845.
 James N., 814.
 Job, 928.
 Lemira, 694.
 Martha C., 836.
 Mary, 954.
 Percia Ann, 764.
 Richard P., 954.
 Sarah, 4, 369.
 Sybil T., 845.
 Sperry, Abby, 901.
 Albert, 700.
 Catherine A., 764.
 Sophia, 700.
 Sylvester W., 901.
 Spicer, Spisor, Abel, 325.
 Abel C., 687.
 Abigail, 298.
 Allison, 687.
 Anne, 29, 168, 439.
 Asa, 158, 405.
 Benjamin, 29, 524.
 Daniel, 168.
 Edwin, 687.
 Elderkin, 524.
 Elizabeth, 325, 834.
 Freelove, 325.
 Hannah, 29, 168, 622.
 Ishmael, 524.
 Jane, 168.
 Jemima, 259, 402, 524.
 Joshua, 29, 335.
 Junia Eugene, 687.
 Lucy, 687.
 Maria M., 653.
 Martha, 325.
 Mary, 326, 495, 497.
 Nathan, 168, 325.
 Patience, 325, 326.
 Patty, 702.
 Peter, 325, 326.
 Prudence, 325, 335.
 Samuel, 29, 298.
 Sarah, 29, 335.
 Sarah Tryphena, 687.
 Silence, 325, 519.
 Simeon, 168.
 Simon, 325.
 Susanna, 29, 179.
 Zerviah, 301.
 Spiers, Jenette, 837.
 John, 837.
 Spink, Spinck, Alice R., 989.
 Betsey, 611.
 Spooner, Albert, 798.
 Spotten, Jane, 969.
 John, 969.
 Sprague, Sprage,
 Abigail, 246, 350.
 Deborah, 398.
 Marcelia, 906.
 Spring, Gardiner, 1012.
 Springer, Lucy, 467.
 Mary Clarke, 865.
 Sarah L., 744.
 Squire, Squier, Squires,
 Abiel, 307, 417.
 Anne, 286.
 Charity, 801.
 Daniel, 286, 417.
 Deliverance, 180, 181, 417.
 Elizabeth, 536, 551.
 Filoda, 307.
 Gardiner, 307.
 James, 986.
 Noble, 307.
 Rebecca, 307.
 Silvester, 307.
 Staab, John, 981.
 Sarah, 981.
 Stafford, Amanda, 791.
 Christopher, 791.
 Clarinda G., 939.
 Hiram, 939.
 Stallen, Statten,
 Ebenezer, 111.
 Edward, 111.
 Huldah, 111.
 Jemima, 111.
 Simeon, 111.
 Stallman, Isabella, 865.
 Standish, Abby, 777.
 Abigail, 312.
 Amasa, 253, 767.
 Asa, 349.
 Caroline M., 858.
 Content, 253.
 Dorcas, 380.
 Elisha, 253.
 Esther S., 807.
 Fanny, 790.
 George W., 921.
 Hannah, 253.
 Israel, 253, 380.
 John, 790.
 Jonas, 253.
 Levi, 380.
 Lois, 43.
 Lucy, 349.
 Lydia, 349.
 Lydia A., 767.

Standish, Mary B., 921.

Nathan, 253.

Samuel, 312.

Sarah, 349, 380.

Sarah F., 897.

Silas, 380.

Thomas, 349.

Stannard, Henry M., 845.

Mary T., 845.

Stanton, Albertus S., 911.

Clarissa A., 832.

Elias, 695.

Eliza, 950, 965.

Elizabeth, 959.

Esther, 690.

Frances, 551.

George H., 955.

Hannah, 467, 793, 890.

Happy, 911.

Helen S., 955.

Henry, 690.

Isabella, 857.

Jabez, 551.

Jemima C., 803.

John, 786, 890.

John L., 831, 934.

John R., 965.

Louisa, 695.

Lydia, 786.

Martha, 528.

Mary, 495.

Osmer L., 934.

Prudence M., 824.

Ralph B., 1001.

Robert, 803.

Rhoda Ann, 934.

Sally K., 702.

Sarah, 551.

Sarah N., 831.

Sophrona, 1001.

Staples, Abby, 777.

Elias W., 777.

John, 480.

John Nichols, 785.

Maria, 785.

Stapleton, Catherine, 980.

John, 980.

Stark, Anna, 56.

Deborah, 226.

Ichabod, 226.

Mary, 712.

Mehitabel, 226.

Susanna, 194.

Starkweather, Starkwether,

Aaron, 719.

Asa, 559.

Daniel, 559.

Elizabeth, 559.

Grace, 559.

Starkweather, Starkwether,

Julia E., 835.

Lucy L., 719.

Roxanna, 796.

Starni, Ann, 930.

Starr, Star, Ann, 36, 37.

Benajah Leffingwell, 576.

Benjamin Douglas, 576.

Christopher, 342, 576.

David, 37.

Edward, 253.

Elizabeth, 37, 50, 342, 356.

Eunice, 225.

Fanny, 342, 576.

Hannah, 131.

Joanna, 342.

Joanna Christophers, 576.

Jonathan, 36, 253, 342, 378, 576.

Katherine, 36.

Lucy, 37.

Mary, 225, 253, 378.

Nathaniel, 225.

Nicholas, 225.

Olive, 576.

Olive Douglass, 576.

Patience, 116.

Rebecca Kinsman, 576.

Samuel, 36, 37.

Samuel Christophers, 576.

Sarah, 342.

Sarah Leffingwell, 576.

Simon Perkins, 576.

Vine, 225.

Stearns, Aaron S., 903.

Mary Ann, 903.

Stebbins, Mary E., 908.

Mary Jane, 965.

Stead, Sted,

Daniel, 738.

Eleanor, 738.

Emma Christiana, 751.

Esther Ann, 751.

George Owen, 751.

Jane Adaline, 751.

Lucy Maria, 751.

Owen, 751.

Roxana Jane, 751.

Stedman, Steadman,

Abby H., 823 — 227

Abigail, 201.

Charles J., 814.

Charles James, 603.

Chloe, 201.

Elizabeth, 814.

Elizabeth M., 940.

Eunice Huntington, 603.

Ferdinand C., 940.

George T., 923.

James, 603, 690.

- Stedman, Steadman,
 Jerusha L., 895.
 John, 201.
 John A., 801.
 Joseph R., 887.
 Laura, 887.
 Mary, 201, 410.
 Mary Ann, 801.
 Mary P. L., 905.
 Nathan, 201, 526.
 Prudence, 526.
 Thomas L., 905. *201.*
 William, 526.
 Steele, Betsey, 936.
 Edward, 936.
 Henry E., 1007.
 Matilda, 1007.
 Steine, Looce, 875.
 Michael, 875.
 Stephens, Stevens,
 Aaron, 310.
 Alice, 994. ✓
 Anna, 497.
 Asa, 101.
 Clarinda G., 939. ✓
 Ed. R., 884. ✓
 Esther, 309, 310, 487.
 Esther E., 728. ✓
 Hannah, 310.
 John, 310, 322, 487.
 Jonathan, 101.
 Judith, 24.
 Levi, 310.
 Lucy E., 884, 893. ✓
 Lydia, 309.
 Lydia M., 919.
 Mary, 101, 272.
 Moses, 309, 310, 487.
 Ruth, 322.
 Sarah, 322.
 Zilpha, 322.
 Stephenson, Stevenson,
 George, 877.
 Jennett, 877.
 Mary Ann, 949.
 Sterling, Daniel M., 823.
 Lucretia J., 823.
 Prudence C., 816.
 Rebecca Ann, 908.
 Steusse, Maria, 946.
 Sterry, Abby Holmes, 656.
 Anna, 553.
 Catherine A., 764.
 Consider, 656.
 DeWitt, 770.
 Edward A., 764.
 George C., 755.
 George Clinton, 656.
 James, 750.
 Sterry, James Madison, 656.
 Jane, 656.
 John, 504, 573, 583, 595, 598,
 612, 617, 619, 621, 623, 630,
 635, 639, 640, 643, 645, 647,
 648, 657, 660, 666, 667, 668,
 670, 671, 674, 676-678, 687-
 689.
 Lovisa, 770.
 Margery D., 621.
 Maria L., 909.
 Mary, 656.
 Mary Ann, 656.
 Mary B., 755.
 Nancy E., 955.
 Robert, 726.
 Samuel Adams, 656.
 Sarah M., 726.
 Thomas Jefferson, 656.
 William P., 955.
 Stetson, Calvin R., 769.
 Eliza Jane, 769.
 Harriet, 801.
 Maria A., 728.
 Rachel, 290.
 Stewart, Steward, Stuart,
 Abby, 655.
 Alexander, 209.
 Amy, 209.
 Arianah B., 888.
 Caleb, 655.
 Charles W., 814.
 Cynthia Lowell, 852.
 Douglas, 852.
 Elizabeth, 209.
 Frances M., 834.
 George Washington, 655.
 Harriet, 655.
 Hepzibah, B., 869.
 John, 209, 442.
 Levi, 442.
 Lois, 442.
 Lucretia T., 655, 687.
 Maria, 655.
 Mary, 655.
 Pol, 442.
 Sarah, 837.
 Thomas C., 837.
 William, 655.
 Stickney, Stickny,
 Amos, 96.
 Hepzibah, 96.
 Stiles, Abby Ann, 957.
 Arvine C., 957.
 Stillman, Sophia A., 1005.
 Stockbridge, Elizabeth, 927.
 Elizabeth Graham, 927.
 James, 927.
 Jane Wilkinson, 927.
 Stocking, M. Louise, 1011.

1

Stocking, S. Stebbins, 1011.
 Stockman, Abigail B., 753.
 Stockwell, Catherine, 853.
 Stoddard, Stodder,
 Arubah, 691.
 Benjamin, 319.
 Clement, 319.
 David, 67, 339.
 Deborah, 66, 67.
 Elizabeth, 389.
 Ellen, 966.
 Frederick, 691.
 Hannah, 67, 195, 387.
 Hezekiah, 67.
 Isaac, 766, 767, 779, 777.
 James, 924.
 Joseph, 66, 205, 319.
 Lemuel, 137.
 Lucy, 516.
 Mary, 337.
 Moses, 67.
 Olive B., 839.
 Phebe, 319, 389.
 Phineas, 389.
 Phoenriettor E., 904.
 Polly, 389.
 Ruth, 319.
 Sarah, 67, 137.
 Solomon, 67, 387.
 Susan J., 924.
 Thomas, 66, 137.
 Stone, ———, 852.
 Joseph L., 894.
 Margaret D., 894.
 Mary, 95.
 Mary Jane, 940.
 Timothy, 480, 543, 544.
 Storan, Elizabeth, 931.
 Storer, Emma, 994.
 Lucinda, 771.
 Mary, 824.
 Storrs, Eunice, 358.
 Story, Storey,
 Abby Ann, 806.
 Abel S., 596.
 Abigail, 38, 269, 277, 298, 360.
 Amy R., 865.
 Anna, 596.
 Asa, 210.
 Asenath, 487.
 Avery, 639.
 Benajah, 211.
 Benjamin, 360.
 Betsey, 360, 639.
 Caroline C., 892.
 Daniel, 211, 280.
 Deborah, 360, 361, 639.
 Ebenezer, 360.
 Edward S., 596.

Story, Storey,
 Elijah, 211.
 Elizabeth, 38, 286, 773.
 Ephraim, 112, 404, 405.
 Eunice, 210.
 Ezekiel, 38, 210.
 Frances, 630.
 Frances Rhoda, 630.
 Francis, 211, 380.
 Hannah, 367, 405, 484, 950.
 Harriet Miriam, 630.
 Harriet N., 957.
 Henry, 112, 639.
 Hezekiah M., 892.
 Isaac, 630, 736.
 Isaac Hatch, 630.
 James, 112, 639.
 James William, 781.
 John, 112, 277.
 Jonathan, 38, 360, 361.
 Joseph, 38, 405.
 Laura, 781.
 Laura Sophia, 596.
 Levina, 405.
 Lois, 361, 442.
 Lucy, 38, 211, 233, 360, 630, 717.
 Lydia, 210, 399, 405.
 Lydia C., 927.
 Mabel, 641.
 Maria S., 850.
 Martha, 211, 380.
 Mary, 38, 112, 210, 211, 404, 403,
 406, 668.
 Mary Louisa, 857.
 Molly, 405.
 Nancy, 639.
 Nathan B., 877.
 Oliver, 405.
 Peter Ayer, 380.
 Phillipa, 211, 246.
 Polly, 639.
 Rebecca, 641, 716.
 Rhoda, 487.
 Ruth, 211.
 Ruth D., 877.
 Samuel, 38, 360, 404, 596.
 Sarah, 112, 211, 405.
 Sarah E., 949.
 Solomon, 112.
 Sophia, 596.
 Stephen, 210, 211, 360, 380, 641.
 Susanna, 361.
 Thomas, 211.
 Ursula Maria, 596.
 William, 112, 404, 487, 847, 877,
 892, 950.
 Zadock Darrow, 641.
 Zipporah, 447.
 Stow, Ellen Falls, 812.

- Stowell, Steel, Caroline H., 901.
 Eunice, 602.
 James W., 901.
 Strange, Elizabeth, 312.
 Eunice, 915.
 Hannah, 312.
 James, 312.
 John, 915.
 Stratford, Elizabeth, 107.
 Street, Desire W., 1000.
 Elihu, 1000.
 Elizabeth, 916.
 John, 916.
 Sarah A., 794.
 Strickland, Frances Eveiline, 958.
 Frances M., 834.
 Strimbeck, Elizabeth, 670.
 Joseph, 670.
 Strong, ———, 670.
 Charles Henry, 599, 739.
 Cornelia, 599.
 Delia A., 814.
 Edward, 824.
 Elizabeth, 599, 814.
 Eunice E., 701.
 Frances E., 874.
 George Augustus, 599, 600, 739.
 Harriet Lucretia, 599.
 Henry, 487, 701.
 Henry Ellsworth, 702.
 Joseph, 445, 453, 455, 458, 461,
 474, 487, 495, 496, 500, 503,
 505, 511, 512, 516, 520, 523,
 531, 532, 533, 547, 548, 552,
 574, 577, 580, 581, 585-588,
 591, 593, 596, 599, 600, 605,
 607, 608, 611, 612, 614, 615,
 618, 621-628, 632-638, 640,
 642-644, 646-651, 653, 654,
 656, 658, 663, 671, 672, 675-
 680, 683, 685, 690, 694, 696-
 704, 715, 716, 719, 724, 725,
 730, 733, 734, 739, 744, 748,
 763, 769, 777.
 Joseph F., 591.
 Joseph H., 599, 600.
 Lucretia, 599, 600.
 Lucretia W., 824.
 Mary, 487.
 Mary Ann, 599, 713.
 Mary E., 959.
 Mary Eunice, 701.
 Mary H., 676.
 Mary Huntington, 487.
 Susan H., 849.
 Susan M., 739.
 Tabitha, 427.
 Walter J. T., 874.
 Stroud, Susanna, 577.
 Studley, Marshall Lincoln, 798.
 Sarah Cushing, 798.
 Stuese, M. C., 904.
 Sturtevant, Luke G., 869.
 Maria Ann, 869.
 Sullard, Albert, 894.
 Mary, 658.
 Mary M., 894.
 Sullivan, Julia, 976.
 Mary, 996.
 Sunderland, Emily, 744.
 Samuel S., 744.
 Sutherland, Andrew, 988.
 Harriet A., 988.
 Swaddel, Mary, 344.
 Sarah, 300.
 Swain, Andrew J., 966.
 Augusta S., 970.
 Charles S., 970.
 Charlotte E., 966.
 Hannah, 595.
 Swan, Dimis, 821.
 Elizabeth, 502, 780.
 Fanny W., 816.
 Jabez S., 896.
 Lathrop W., 878.
 Lucy W., 837.
 Martha R., 878.
 Mary, 816.
 Mary McGill, 920.
 Nancy E., 839.
 Persis, 815, 904.
 Rhoda A., 910.
 Ruth, 98, 445.
 Sanford, 904.
 Sanford B., 815.
 William, 445.
 Swasey, Janet, 985.
 John, 985.
 Sweeney, Joanna, 978.
 Michael, 978.
 Sweet, Benjamin R., 941.
 Daniel, 795.
 Daniel K., 901.
 Elizabeth L., 941.
 Lucinda, 901.
 Mary, 795.
 Sweetland, Hannah E., 1006.
 Swett, Ann J., 962.
 Swinnerton, A. U., 807, 810, 811,
 812, 822.
 Sydleman, Huldah E., 949.
 Sykes, Dawson E., 839.
 Georgianna, 839.
 Taase, John, 291.
 Margaret, 291.
 Tabor, Eliza Ann, 871.
 Talbot, Elisha, 957.

Talbot, Sabra B., 957.

Talcott, Talcot,

Elizabeth, 459.

Jasper, 797.

Jerusha, 247.

Mary, 797.

Ruth, 549.

Tally, Jane, 909.

Tanner, Asahel, 935.

Mary B., 996.

Sarah M., 935.

Tarbox, Daniel, 862.

Henry E., 1005.

Lucelia, 862.

Phebe A., 1005.

Taylor, Tayler, ———, 686.

Alfred H., 967, 1008.

Ann, 84.

Caroline A., 949.

Charlotte P., 818.

Cebra L., 872.

D., 856.

David, 911.

Elizabeth, 539.

Eunice G., 773.

Hannah, 339, 340.

Jane, 895.

Jerusha, 527.

John, 551.

Lucretia, 917.

Lucy, 340.

Maria R., 685.

Mary, 100, 527, 551.

Mary A., 872.

Mary Ann, 907.

Mary E., 884.

Oliver, 339.

Peggy, 678.

Rachel, 339.

Roscetta C., 911.

Samuel B., 773.

Selina, 906.

Stephen, 339, 340.

Submit, 340.

Susan M., 816.

Theodore K., 864.

William, 906.

Tenney, Tenny, Teney,

Abigail, 70, 71, 74, 534.

Anne, 70, 221.

Annis, 534.

Asa, 70, 332, 556.

David, 326.

Elijah, 71.

Elizabeth, 506.

Hannah, 74, 504.

Jesse, 71, 504.

John, 70, 326.

Joseph, 70, 71, 74, 268.

Tenney, Tenny, Teney,

Joshua, 556.

Levi, 556.

Mary, 332, 556, 575.

Olive, 326.

Reuben, 332, 534.

Sarah, 70.

Silas, 326.

Temperance, 556.

William, 556.

Terry, James P., 975.

Lucy C., 920.

Penelope, 690.

Roderick, 920.

Seth, 690.

Tew, John E., 685.

Mary, 685.

Thatcher, Thacher,

Abijah, 596, 667.

Betsey, 596, 667.

Burrell M., 780.

Burrell Woodworth, 596.

Eliza, 941.

Elizabeth, 780.

Elizabeth Gale, 596.

Frances Jane, 506.

Joseph Brewster, 596.

Thayer, John R., 827.

Martha C., 827.

Thies, Catherine, 934.

Jacob, 934.

Thomas, Abigail, 162, 464.

Amos G., 935.

Anne, 645.

Betsey M., 989.

Charles, 643, 644.

Charles E., 989.

Chloe, 509, 510.

Clarina, 268.

Cornelia A., 813.

Daniel, 510.

David Y., 813.

Deborah, 268.

E. Henry, 696.

Ebenezer, 162, 268, 509, 510.

Edward, 674.

Edward Y., 918.

Edwin, 989.

Eliza J., 823.

Elizabeth, 162, 674.

Eunice, 644, 645.

Frances, 606, 643, 674.

George, 510.

Gurdon, 644, 645.

Hannah, 162, 340, 510.

Harriet Deshon, 674.

Harriet J., 951.

Henry, 510, 643.

Jane G., 918.

- Thomas, Jane S., 923.
 Jerusha, 510, 645, 677.
 John L., 951.
 Joseph, 509, 1005.
 Julia Anna, 849.
 Lucretia, 162.
 Martha J., 960.
 Mary, 162, 645.
 Mary Ann, 674.
 Mary R., 935.
 Phebe, 696.
 Ralph, 510.
 Sarah, 301, 954.
 Simeon, 268, 645, 662, 674, 805-824, 827, 842.
 Sophia A., 1005.
 Thankful, 444.
 Thomas, 645.
 Thomas L., 644, 645.
 Thomas Langrel, 268.
 William O., 923.
 Thompson, Thomson,
 Abby J., 880.
 Agnes, 847.
 Alby C., 921, 922.
 Alfred M., 857.
 Almira B., 903.
 Amos, 714.
 Amos S., 782.
 Amy Ann, 844.
 Anna, 922.
 Anne, 713.
 Caroline Hamlin, 922.
 Catherine, 772.
 Charles, 844.
 Charles Hazard, 844.
 Christopher C., 798, 856.
 Eliza, 714.
 Eliza F., 799.
 Elizabeth Ann, 844.
 Elizabeth Huntington, 921.
 Elizabeth L., 774.
 Ephraim H., 880, 923.
 Eugene LaRoy, 844.
 Eunice H., 782.
 Eunice L., 797, 798.
 Frank Huntington, 921.
 Hannah M., 686.
 Hannah W., 842.
 Harriet A., 856.
 Henry G., 790.
 Isaac, 995.
 James F., 959.
 Jane, 946.
 Joanna L., 966.
 John W., 946.
 Joseph, 762.
 Julia Ann, 762.
 Lovina W., 956.
 Thompson, Lucia, 796.
 Lucretia C., 699.
 Lucy Ann, 790.
 Lydia S., 886.
 Malvina Huntington, 921.
 Maria Vail, 845.
 Martha A., 915.
 Mary, 827.
 Mary Ann, 774, 923, 995.
 Mary Frances, 831.
 Mary Louisa, 857.
 Mary S., 897.
 Nancy L., 921, 922.
 Prudence, 170.
 Rhoda Ann, 811.
 Richard, 790.
 Sally, 750.
 Sarah S., 959.
 Thomas D., 845.
 Urana, 901.
 Vienna, 856.
 William, 170.
 William B., 774.
 Thorp, Lis, 222.
 Thrasher, Susan A., 982.
 Throop, Abigail, 184.
 Amos, 153.
 Benjamin, 184, 185, 215, 227, 256, 291, 307, 332, 341, 402, 414, 441, 484, 520, 522, 524, 531, 542, 546, 554.
 Betsey, 651.
 Cary, 651, 652.
 Chloe, 184.
 Clarissa, 451.
 Dyar, 184.
 Elizabeth, 184, 651, 652.
 Isabella, 184.
 Jonathan Trumbull, 652.
 Joseph Lyman, 652.
 Lucretia, 724.
 Mary, 652.
 Mary O., 737.
 Merab, 488.
 Octavia, 185.
 Sally, 651, 652.
 Sarah, 184.
 Sarah Maria, 652.
 Selah E., 737.
 Sophronia A., 737.
 Sophronia H., 737.
 Susanna, 441.
 Sybil, 184, 185.
 Thomas L., 737.
 Thomas Leffingwell, 652.
 William, 184.
 William Cary, 737.
 William Hubbard, 488.
 William L., 724.

- Throop, William Lyman, 652.
 Thurston, Edward Gardner, 709.
 Gardner, 709.
 Harriet K., 881, 886.
 Lucy C., 946.
 Lydia B., 852.
 Marietta, 709.
 Mary, 709.
 Tibbets, Celia Ann, 760.
 Tiffany, Anne, 327.
 Anne Lyman, 327.
 Elizabeth Smith, 327.
 Isaiah, 327.
 Lucy C., 797.
 Matilda, 914.
 Oliver S., 797.
 William, 327.
 Tift, Tift,
 Charlotte, 689.
 Frances E., 906.
 Julia Ann, 873.
 Sally, 787.
 Tilden, Tildon,
 Elizabeth, 785.
 John B., 785.
 Judith, 543, 544.
 Tillinghast, Amy Ann, 844.
 Betsey V., 733.
 James, 604.
 Lucy, 604.
 Thomas, 1013.
 Tillotson, Eliza P., 1001.
 Lydia M., 828.
 Temperance, 673.
 Tinker, Caroline B., 961.
 William D., 961.
 Tisdale, Tisdell,
 Elizabeth, 606.
 George, 606.
 Mary, 983.
 Mary Elizabeth, 734.
 Nathan, 606.
 Titcomb, D., 993.
 Isabella, 993.
 Tobias, Thomas, 1014.
 Toby, Ebenezer W., 644.
 Nancy, 644.
 Todd, Jerusha, 458.
 Jonathan, 178.
 Martha, 100, 112.
 Samuel, 453.
 Thomas, 100.
 Tompkins, Theodosia D., 1012.
 Toomey, David, 941.
 Eliza, 941.
 Torbush, Henry, 825.
 Torrance, Isabella G., 991.
 Torrey, Torry, Torre,
 Amelia M., 971.
 Torrey, Torry, Torre,
 Edwin N., 871.
 Eliza Ann, 871.
 Irena, 650.
 Jane, 792.
 Mary, 846.
 Moses E., 971.
 Peter, 846.
 Reuben, 971.
 Sarah, 188.
 Tossett, Angeline, 978.
 Angelina Theresa, 736.
 Eliza, 863.
 Ira, 736.
 Julia, 863.
 Nancy, 692.
 Thomas, 692, 863.
 Totman, Anna, 381.
 Charlotte, 381.
 Delight, 381.
 Esther, 381.
 John, 381, 442.
 Lois, 442.
 Tourtelott, Charles P., 951.
 Elizabeth, 948.
 Frances F., 951.
 Lucy, 856.
 Sarah F., 842.
 Town, Towne, Emeline K., 874.
 Henry, 864.
 Luthera D., 864.
 Mary J., 937.
 Prussia H., 851.
 Sybil T., 845.
 Zea Ann, 966.
 Townsend, Caroline A., 932.
 Fanny, 518.
 Hannah, 518.
 John H., 679, 701, 711, 719, 736,
 737, 747, 755, 762, 764, 810.
 John Hughes, 518.
 Nathaniel, 518.
 Samuel, 932.
 Tracy, Tracey, ———, 709.
 Abel, 544.
 Abiah, 14, 138.
 Abiel, 309.
 Abigail, 32, 72, 230, 231, 269,
 287, 580.
 Adaline, 902.
 Alethea, 225, 436.
 Alfred, 622.
 Alice, 234, 438, 621, 622.
 Almira, 625.
 Andrew, 14, 126, 222, 223, 413,
 423, 450, 469, 493.
 Ann, 329.
 Ann T., 777.
 Anna, 223, 426, 435, 493.

Tracy, Tracey,
 Anna Huntington, 488.
 Anne, 33, 127, 192, 202, 269, 652.
 Arza, 426.
 Asher, 172.
 Augustus Converse, 626.
 Avery, 172.
 Barton, 598.
 Benjamin, 202, 612.
 Bethiah, 273, 350, 417, 749.
 Betsey, 546, 577, 598.
 C. Elizabeth, 951.
 Calvin, 202, 488.
 Caroline, 504, 656.
 Caroline Abby, 625.
 Caroline M., 810.
 Caroline Mansfield, 626.
 Charity, 180.
 Charles, 546, 624, 625, 876.
 Charlotte, 325.
 Charlotte Isabella, 848.
 Christopher, 10.
 Civil, 63, 165, 531.
 Clarine, 504.
 Clarissa, 329, 531, 600.
 Cornelia Margaretta, 613.
 Cynthia, 349, 511.
 Daniel, 30, 32, 72, 169, 170, 175,
 202, 287, 407, 426, 507, 656.
 David 233, 309, 413, 546, 618.
 Deborah, 163.
 Deborah Dorr, 454.
 Desire, 169.
 Dorastus, 426, 624, 625.
 Dorothy, 14, 138, 169, 170, 269,
 489.
 Dudley, 366.
 Ebenezer, 14, 137, 172, 222, 258,
 259, 287, 399.
 Edward Huntington, 613.
 Eleazer, 30, 273, 329, 350.
 Elias, 493.
 Elijah, 126, 222, 391, 399, 413.
 Eliphalet, 24, 225.
 Elisha, 61, 169, 225, 233, 234,
 324, 325, 454, 489, 598, 624,
 642, 643, 685.
 Elisha Dorr, 643.
 Elisha L., 622.
 Eliza, 625, 668, 840.
 Elizabeth, 7, 14, 30, 32, 38, 52,
 79, 125, 126, 147, 165, 202,
 258, 259, 309, 318, 324, 325,
 350, 366, 391, 408, 413, 416,
 451, 454, 488.
 Elizabeth Backus, 423.
 Elizabeth D., 729.
 Elizabeth Dorr, 642, 729.
 Erastus, 391, 417, 470.

Tracy, Tracey,
 Esther, 362, 370, 371.
 Eunice, 126, 233, 259, 423.
 Experience, 434.
 Faith, 469, 470.
 Fanny, 624, 656, 729.
 Frances C., 622.
 Frances Emily, 984.
 Francis, 446.
 Frederick, 192, 799.
 Frederick U., 622.
 Freeman, 469.
 Gardner, 437.
 George, 546.
 Gurdon, 391, 489.
 Hannah, 10, 32, 72, 126, 292, 408,
 435, 462, 469, 484, 531, 612,
 804.
 Hannah H., 626, 627.
 Hannah Phelps, 643.
 Harriet, 450.
 Harvey, 624.
 Henry, 621, 622.
 Hetty Ann, 683.
 Hezekiah, 38, 172, 366.
 Hiel, 407.
 Horatio Nelson, 683.
 Irene, 61, 202, 231, 411.
 Isaac, 38, 125, 126, 258, 259, 391,
 446.
 Jaben, 625.
 Jabez, 165, 408.
 James, 391, 407.
 James Grant, 417.
 James Joseph, 613.
 James Lawrence, 626.
 Jane, 946.
 Jared, 192, 401, 436, 437.
 Jared Winslow, 613.
 Jedidiah, 176, 469, 504, 625.
 Jeremiah, 14, 137, 138, 223, 269.
 Jerusha, 61, 202, 210.
 Jesse, 222, 469, 470.
 Job, 63.
 John, 7, 30, 38, 169, 273, 417,
 493.
 John H., 902.
 Jonathan, 10, 52.
 Joseph, 7, 61, 172, 174, 192.
 Joseph Winslow, 437, 454, 613.
 Joshua, 24, 30, 202, 366, 544,
 626, 627.
 Joshua Perkins, 626, 627.
 Josiah, 7, 24, 30, 38, 202, 349,
 350, 370, 371, 489, 507.
 Juliet, 626.
 Leander, 175.
 Lemuel, 233, 307, 493.
 Leonard, 423.

Tracy, Tracey, Lois, 192.

Lois Ann, 622, 863.

Lorin, 625.

Louisa, 329, 624, 625.

Lucinda, 426.

Lucretia, 234, 287, 489, 627.

Lucy, 225, 233, 234, 349, 405,

469, 493, 507, 531, 598, 656,
969.

Lucy Coit, 642, 643.

Lucy Huntington, 643, 767.

Luther, 598.

Lydia, 31, 57, 61, 63, 147, 174,

210, 287, 552, 574, 592.

Lydia Huntington, 613.

Lysanias, 426.

Marcy, 307.

Margaret, 30, 61, 160, 223, 229,

269, 273, 329, 330, 349, 350,

401, 436, 437, 455, 489, 527.

Maria Frances, 799.

Martha M., 794.

Mary, 7, 10, 14, 52, 61-63, 137,

138, 165, 172, 174, 176, 222,

273, 325, 399, 407, 473, 538,

546.

Mary Ann, 546, 625.

Mary E., 621.

Mehitabel, 371, 468.

Mercy M., 625.

Miriam, 14, 70, 324.

Miner, 169.

Molly, 423, 450, 489.

Moses, 63, 175, 362.

Mundator, 231, 504, 505, 594.

Nabby, 505.

Nancy, 507.

Naomi, 489, 544.

Nathan, 175, 531.

Nathaniel, 170, 172, 302, 656.

Nehemiah, 24, 202, 324.

Olford, 484.

Oliver, 170, 417.

Peleg, 423.

Perez, 24, 202.

Peter, 350.

Phebe, 504.

Philanca, 426, 626.

Philemon, 325.

Philena, 618.

Philura, 234, 522.

Phineas, 61.

Phineas Lyman, 324.

Polly, 391.

Prudee, 641.

Rachel, 24, 30, 202, 370, 371,

449, 489.

Riel, 434.

Ruby, 192.

Tracy, Tracey,

Ruth, 38, 126, 128, 222, 223, 374,
413, 489, 493.

Sally, 531.

Sally Ann, 683.

Sally S., 818.

Samuel, 24, 32, 72, 287, 329, 362,
443, 481, 504.

Sarah, 31, 32, 123, 175, 222, 225,
307, 329, 349, 389, 434, 435,
437, 489, 546, 761.

Sarah E., 876.

Sarah Grant, 613.

Sidney, 423.

Silas, 233.

Simeon A., 622.

Simon, 31, 62, 63, 165, 230, 231,
408, 501, 504.

Solomon, 24, 31, 32, 175, 269,
329.

Sophronia, 625.

Stephen, 138, 269, 434, 493, 807.

Stephen Decatur, 643.

Susan E., 823.

Susanna, 437, 546.

Sybil, 287, 329, 362.

Theophilus, 30, 434, 435, 489.

Thomas, 7, 287, 544.

Uri, 407.

Uriah, 192, 225, 592.

Wealthy, 366, 434, 446, 613.

William, 202, 546, 749.

William George, 592.

William Gidney, 437.

William H., 621.

William Sanford, 625.

William Swan, 642.

Willis H., 818.

Winslow, 7, 24, 329, 642.

Zabdiel, 423.

Zachariah, 175.

Zebadiah, 287, 489.

Zerviah, 61, 126.

Zipporah, 172, 399, 408, 513.

Trail, Esther J., 1005.

James, 1005.

Trainor, Anna, 957.

Trapp, Trap,

Abigail, 448.

Anna, 521, 522, 580, 716.

Bethuel, 448.

Betty, 448.

Eddy, 448.

Elisha, 521, 522.

Elizabeth, 448, 657.

Ephraim, 521, 522.

Jabez, 448.

Mary, 280.

Nancy, 627.

- Trapp, Trap, Polly, 522.
 Samuel, 522.
 Sarah, 522.
 Thomas, 448.
 William, 448.
 Travis, Maria A., 987.
 Treadway, Tredway, Tradway,
 Charles F., 934.
 Charles W. S., 919.
 Elizabeth P., 934.
 Ellen E., 920.
 Frederick W., 919.
 Frederick Wolcott, 919.
 George, 889.
 James, 834.
 Lucy, 834.
 Rhoda, 614.
 Sarah A., 919.
 Sarah Coit, 919.
 Treat, David, 818.
 Lydia, 818.
 Rebecca, 260.
 Salmon, 124, 132, 147, 157, 180,
 198, 260.
 Trembel, Fanny, 1009.
 Trench, William, 853.
 Trinnaar, Margaret, 943.
 Tripp, Edwin, 870.
 Eunice, 870.
 Truesdell, Truesdal,
 Jerusha F., 869.
 Mary, 407.
 Truman, Trueman,
 Abby L., 859.
 Henrietta F., 877.
 John H., 859.
 Trumbull, Trumble,
 Abigail, 253, 642.
 Charles, 467.
 Faith, 418.
 Gurdon, 468.
 Henry, 467.
 John, 467, 468.
 Jonathan, 253.
 Lucy, 467, 468.
 Mary, 467.
 Samuel, 467.
 Timothy, 467.
 Tubbs, Tubs,
 Anne, 348, 359.
 Daniel, 332, 359.
 Deborah, 332.
 Elizabeth, 836.
 Eunice, 359.
 Frances, 835.
 Hannah, 332, 348, 349.
 Henrietta F., 877.
 Henry W., 836.
 Jedidiah Perkins, 359.
 Tubbs, Tubs, Joseph, 332.
 Julia Y., 856.
 Lucy, 807.
 Maria D., 827.
 Mary, 332, 404.
 Oliver H., 877.
 Samuel, 332, 348, 349.
 Sarah J., 1010.
 Temperance, 359.
 William, 807.
 Zebulon, 332.
 Tuck, Ann R., 863.
 J. Webster, 863.
 Tucker, Henry P., 815.
 Jane J., 822.
 Mary, 473.
 Sarah, 827.
 Zerviah, 815.
 Tufts, Mercy, 808.
 William F., 808.
 Tupper, Beulah, 458, 459.
 Eunice, 326, 327, 459, 525.
 Hiel, 459.
 Levi, 326, 327.
 Nathan, 327, 458, 459.
 Turner, Adam, 962.
 Adeline, 925.
 Anne, 201, 287, 401, 427.
 Asenath, 841.
 Bela, 201, 401.
 Beni, 962.
 Betsey, 588, 703.
 Calvin S., 842.
 Giles L., 972.
 Hannah E., 972.
 Henry, 841.
 John, 201, 405.
 Lucy, 405.
 Lydia, 401.
 Mary E., 884.
 Matilda, 949.
 Philip, 201, 405.
 Susan F., 842.
 William Pitt, 405.
 William W., 884.
 Turney, Albert, 664.
 Albert Timothy, 664.
 Hannah, 664.
 Tuttle, Freedom, 270.
 Sarah, 285.
 Tweedy, Edwin A., 813.
 Harriet, 813.
 Twichell, Lois Ann, 863.
 Timothy C., 863.
 Twist, Albert M., 974.
 Sarah E., 974.
 Tyler, Albert D., 871.
 Betsey, 578, 667.
 Calvin, 670, 690.

Tyler, Christopher Everett Vail,

589.

Daniel, 753.

Daniel Putnam, 578.

Elizabeth, 462, 606, 992.

Elizabeth Olivia, 1013.

Emily, 753.

Emma, 589, 606, 610, 667, 690,
1012.

Emma Rogers, 589, 780.

Eunice, 462, 609.

Frances D., 879.

Frances Dean, 670.

Hannah, 462, 557, 575, 576, 582,
589, 606, 610, 667.

Harriet, 462, 606, 667.

Harriet Maria, 589, 738.

Jane D., 876.

Jane Denison, 670.

John, 462, 470, 502, 528, 530, 532,
557, 574, 575, 582, 589, 591,
606, 609, 610, 614, 618, 623,
631, 634, 640, 641, 650, 656,
659, 667, 773.

John Henry, 589, 1013.

Lemuel, 666.

Lucinda, 871.

Mary, 462, 557, 589, 667, 765.

Olivia Ann, 1012, 1013.

Pascal Paola, 578.

Samuel, 462, 589, 606, 610, 667,
1012.

Thankful, 670, 690.

William S., 1013.

William Samuel, 589, 1012.

Willis Gray, 690.

Zerviah, 462, 610, 667.

Underwood, John A., 992.

Sarah, 266.

Theresa H., 992.

Ungemacht, Sophia, 955.

Usher, Abigail, 434.

John, 434.

Prudence, 434.

Utley, Abby, 854.

Vail, Hannah W., 589.

Van Cott, Henrietta M., 999.

Isaac H., 806.

Sarah P., 806.

Vaughan, Alfred H., 949.

Eliza Ann, 949.

Sarah H., 960.

Vergison, Vergesion, Verguson,

Uergson, Vargeson, Verg-

sion, Verguson, Vergason.

Alfred R., 942.

Amos, 351.

Vergison, Vergesion, Verguson,
Uergson, Vargeson, Verg-

sion, Verguson, Vergason.

Andrew, 368.

Ann, 367.

Benjamin, 360, 373.

Daniel, 368.

David Gilbert, 551.

Demis, 927.

Elijah, 368.

Elizabeth, 53, 243, 367, 447.

Elizabeth D., 839, 954.

Ezekiel, 368, 551.

Hannah, 269, 367.

Harriet, 787.

Isaac, 551.

Jabez, 368.

James L., 839.

Jane, 864.

Jedidiah, 981.

John, 53, 269, 367.

Maria, 945.

Maria C., 942.

Melinda M., 938.

Nancy, 867.

Nelson H., 954.

Rufus, 368.

Sarah, 368, 551, 981.

Solomon, 368.

Susanna, 367.

Thankful, 197, 360, 372, 373.

Vernet, Ann, 595.

John, 595.

John Till, 595.

Lucy, 595.

Nancy Brown, 595.

- Peter C., 595.

William Brown, 595.

Vibber, Vebber,

Anne, 256.

Sarah, 374.

Vickers, John, 837.

Laura W., 837.

Viles, Harriet C., 877.

Joseph H., 877.

Vinton, Emily, 789.

Vogt, Beni, 962.

Vorce, Abigail, 388.

Vose, Amme, 343.

Elizabeth, 347.

Lemuel, 343.

Lucretia, 343.

Priscilla, 343.

Prudence, 343.

Wade, Abijah, 45.

Amanda M., 718.

Elizabeth B., 928.

Henry H., 781.

- Wade, James, 718.
 Lovisa, 1008.
 Mary E., 781.
 Phebe, 901.
 Rachel, 688.
 Robert, 45.
 Susanna, 45.
 Sylvester, 928.
 Wadsworth, Jonathan, 288.
 Rebecca, 288.
 Stephen, 288.
 Wait, Ann Eliza, 1012.
 Elizabeth, 1012.
 John Turner, 916, 950, 965, 992,
 1012.
 Marvin, 1012.
 Mary Elizabeth, 1012.
 Sarah D., 970.
 Walbridge, Wallbridge, Wallbridg,
 Wallbride, Wallbrig, Wall-
 bridged,
 Abigail, 43.
 Amos, 44.
 Anna, 39, 67, 93, 159, 213, 586.
 Anne, 292, 303.
 Asa, 303.
 Civil, 43.
 Deborah, 44.
 Ebenezer, 67, 159, 160, 292.
 Ede, 43.
 Eleazer, 39, 257.
 Elijah, 44.
 Elizabeth, 292.
 Eunice, 43, 217, 586.
 Gustavus, 292, 586.
 Hannah, 209.
 Henry, 39, 67, 159, 303, 586.
 Hezekiah, 292.
 John, 43, 209.
 King, 908.
 Lydia, 44.
 Margaret, 67, 159, 257.
 Mary, 9, 39, 44, 159, 160, 289,
 314.
 Polly, 586.
 Rebecca Ann, 908.
 Roxalana, 586.
 Sarah, 44.
 Silas, 303.
 Solomon, 303.
 Susanna, 159, 356.
 Theoda, 44, 159, 350.
 Thomas, 44.
 William, 43, 44.
 Zebulon, 43.
 Walcott, Walcutt,
 Mary, 475.
 Rachel, 471.
 111
- Walden, Waldren, Waldon,
 Abigail, 260, 377.
 Amanda, 925.
 Bethiah, 219.
 Eliza A., 883.
 Eliza R., 770.
 Harriet A., 952.
 Hiram, 895.
 Prudence, 288.
 Talitha, 558.
 Waldo, Abby, 746.
 Abby W., 746.
 Abiathar, 164.
 Abigail, 163, 164.
 Egbert, 746.
 Jesse, 164.
 Jonathan, 164.
 Samuel, 163.
 Shubael, 163, 164.
 Wales, Wates, Elizabeth, 319.
 Jemima, 440.
 Mary, 284.
 Nathaniel, 284.
 Sarah, 284.
 Seth, 440.
 Seth Smith, 440.
 Susanna, 418.
 Walker, Albert A., 970.
 Alvin, 535.
 Alvira C., 760.
 Appleton, 841.
 Asahel, 535.
 B. M., 951, 955, 957, 958, 962,
 963, 972, 973, 975, 978, 990,
 991.
 Benjamin, 760.
 Clarine, 535.
 Ebenezer Williams, 628.
 Eunice, 628, 629.
 Eunice Abby, 629.
 Francis Augustus, 815.
 Hannah, 289.
 Hezekiah, 535.
 Hinkley, 535.
 Isaac, 317.
 James, 939.
 Jane Eliza, 629.
 Jerusha, 535.
 Joseph, 628, 629.
 Joseph Willard, 629.
 Joshua, 289.
 Levena, 535.
 Lutina S., 939.
 Lydia, 317.
 Mary, 815.
 Mary Ann Caroline, 629.
 Matilda, 914.
 Sarah Ann, 905.
 Sarah D., 970.

Walker, Sheldon H., 807, 914.

Timothy H., 905.

William Anson, 628.

Z. F., 841.

Wall, Walls,

James, 466.

Lydia, 466, 618.

Mary, 466.

Phebe, 462, 600.

Samuel, 462.

Samuel Brown, 466.

Sarah, 466.

Sarah Brown, 466.

Wallace, Andrew, 860.

Elizabeth, 803.

Eunice, 860.

Mary, 788.

Sarah Ann, 905.

Waller, Elizabeth, 224.

Hannah, 224.

Samuel, 224.

Silas, 224.

Walmsley, Wamsley, Wormsley,

Eliza Ann, 1007.

Elizabeth Lydia, 931.

Jane, 931.

John Louis, 931.

Richard, 931.

Sally, 508.

Walsh, John, 974.

Margaret, 974.

Mary, 973.

Walsworth, Wallworth,

Amos, 375.

Elizabeth, 375.

Emily, 681.

Joshua, 375.

Lucinda, 790.

Thomas, 375.

William P., 790.

Walton, Waton,

Ann, 88.

Anna, 122, 328.

Daniel, 328.

Deborah, 108, 243.

Elijah, 244.

Elisha, 243.

Elizabeth, 122.

Hannah, 328.

Henry, 2, 122, 212.

Jemima, 122.

Jerusha, 286, 344, 452.

John, 108.

Joseph, 96, 286.

Lawrence, 2, 243.

Lucretia, 243.

Margaret, 2, 212, 243.

Mary, 122.

Nathaniel, 96, 122, 244, 328.

Walton, Waton, Oliver, 122.

Phineas, 212.

Rachel, 243.

Sarah, 243.

Silas, 286.

Susanna, 96.

Tamzon, 212.

Thomas, 122.

Zerviah, 286.

Zipporah, 212.

Warberton, Aurelia, 842.

Ward, Ann Elizabeth, 759, 760.

Ann W., 829.

Frances F., 951.

Harriet N., 918.

Henry, 759, 760.

Henry H., 759.

Ichabod, 736, 739, 759, 918.

Jerusha, 739.

John L., 829.

Levi Kneeland H., 759.

Marilla, 819.

Martha, 977.

Martha B., 736.

Mary, 759.

Mary Emma, 739.

Matilda, 1010.

Nancy E., 759, 760.

Nancy Huntington, 739.

Sarah M., 935.

Thomas Spencer, 759.

William Dygert, 739.

Windsor, 790.

Waring, Abby, 719.

Lewis, 719.

Warner, Hannah, 498.

Irene, 519.

Mary, 531.

Warren, Warrin, Warran,

Abigail, 353, 502.

Albert G., 793.

Clarissa, 906.

Cyrena A., 877.

Daniel, 353, 502.

Elijah, 144.

Eliza B., 832.

Elizabeth, 144.

Hannah, 502.

Horace, 897.

Jonathan, 353.

Joseph, 502.

Lemuel, 353, 502.

Lydia, 144, 353.

M. Elizabeth Ellis, 897.

Mary, 144.

Orpah, 144.

Robert, 144.

Sophia, 793.

Walter P., 877.

Warren, Warrin, Warran,
 William H., 832.
 Washburn, Albermarl, 702.
 Albermarl H., 703.
 Elizabeth Helen, 703.
 Henry Albermarl, 703.
 Hester, 702, 703.
 Mary, 685.
 William Mortimer, 703.
 Washington, Caroline, 957.
 John, 956.
 Waterman, Watterman, —, 737.
 Abigail, 201, 223, 397.
 Adin, 436.
 Adonijah, 269.
 Andrew, 143.
 Ann, 14, 95, 248, 426.
 Anna, 553.
 Anne, 17, 81, 262, 297, 377, 500.
 Anson, 397.
 Araunah, 151, 481.
 Asa, 53, 150, 151, 328, 481, 500,
 553.
 Asaph, 397.
 Azariah, 151, 328, 398, 481.
 Benjamin, 94, 261, 262.
 Betty, 73, 228.
 Calvin, 436.
 Caroline, 398.
 Charles, 610.
 Clarissa, 397.
 Cyprian, 143.
 Daniel, 53, 94, 95, 248, 346, 347,
 398, 438.
 Darius, 81.
 David Basset, 59.
 David H., 794.
 Deborah, 151, 328.
 Diah, 438, 473.
 Drusilla Maria, 610.
 Ebenezer, 53, 60, 73, 269, 436.
 Edwin R., 951.
 Edwin Ruthven, 610.
 Eleazer, 59, 136, 436.
 Eleazer Lord, 610.
 Elijah, 142, 403, 436, 721.
 Elijah Williams, 610.
 Elisha, 53, 143.
 Elizabeth, 14, 16, 17, 53, 59, 60,
 72, 81, 94, 143, 262, 314, 343,
 347, 393, 438, 530.
 Erastus, 398.
 Esther E., 951.
 Eunice, 142, 143, 359, 398, 403,
 573, 527, 576.
 Experience, 261, 262.
 Ezekiel, 73, 397, 398, 436.
 Ezra, 16, 17, 95, 399.
 Fanny, 397, 481.

Waterman, Watterman,
 Flavius, 269, 398, 416.
 Freelove, 81, 306.
 Hannah, 60, 124, 142, 261, 403,
 481.
 Harriet, 721.
 Harriet Maria, 721.
 James Williams, 721.
 Jedidiah, 81, 353.
 John, 14, 53, 59, 60, 81, 95, 136,
 201, 438, 492, 610.
 John Oney, 473.
 Joseph, 14, 16, 17, 481, 610.
 Judith, 16, 17, 60, 223, 400.
 Lebbeus, 143.
 Lois, 142, 258.
 Lucinda, 438.
 Lucretia, 481, 553.
 Lucy, 150, 151, 328, 389, 398, 481.
 Luther, 436.
 Lydia, 9, 14, 143, 223, 380, 399,
 416, 616, 786.
 Lydia Ann, 610.
 Lydia Lofd, 492.
 Margaret, 223.
 Maria Drusilla, 803.
 Martha, 14, 136, 532.
 Martha M., 794.
 Mary, 59, 94, 95, 151, 223, 261,
 299, 346, 403, 438, 492, 532,
 742.
 Mehitabel, 17.
 Miriam, 14, 269, 324.
 Nancy, 553.
 Nehemiah, 53, 142, 403, 497.
 Nicholas Cook, 553.
 Parismus, 416.
 Peter, 60, 136, 532.
 Phebe, 382.
 Rhoda, 436.
 Robert Sterry, 553.
 Rosinda, 397.
 Roswell Morgan, 610.
 Ruth, 136, 360, 610.
 Samuel, 60.
 Sarah, 53, 73, 142, 143, 164, 268,
 269, 353, 411.
 Silence, 397, 398.
 Simeon, 492.
 Simon, 94.
 Susanna, 73, 363, 403.
 Sybil, 436.
 Thomas 14, 53, 151, 398, 481.
 Timothy, 16, 17, 553.
 Uriah, 143, 377.
 William, 60, 81, 160, 223.
 Waters, Abby, 712.
 Abigail, 230.
 Angelina, 906.

Waters, Anne Elizabeth, 688.

Charles, 247.

Daniel, 230.

Elijah, 247.

Elizabeth, 230, 247.

Erastus, 704.

Jacob, 247.

Jerusha, 704.

Josiah, 247.

Levi, 247.

Lydia, 247.

Marvin, 688, 712, 895.

Mary, 157.

Mary Ann, 895.

Susan, 828.

Warren, 828.

William, 230, 247.

Watrous, Waterhous, Water-
house, Watrus, Waterus,
Watres,

Amos D., 868.

Benjamin, 550.

Charles, 889.

Elizabeth, 41.

Hannah, 239.

Hannah M., 686.

Jerusha, 363.

John, 686.

Joseph, 550.

Kezia, 550.

Marianna L., 889.

Samuel, 363.

Walter, 550.

Watkinson, Marv, 588.

Watson, Benjamin, 714.

Esther, 937.

Frances, 895.

Lucy, 714.

William, 937.

Watt, Lucy Ann, 790.

Wattles, Alden, 931.

Andrew L., 621.

Anna, 528.

Benjamin, 621.

Benjamin C., 934.

Clarissa, 403.

Elijah, 528.

Eugene, 799.

Eunice, 799.

George, 621.

Hannah, 911.

Horace, 528.

Jabez Huntington, 799.

John, 621.

Joseph, 403, 621.

Juliet, 621.

Keziah, 403.

Louisa, 621.

Louisa M., 916.

Wattles, Lucy, 528.

Luther R., 621.

Marcia A., 799.

Marjory D., 621.

Mary E., 799.

Mary S., 934.

Oliver C., 799.

Oliver P., 621.

Polly, 528.

Thomas B., 621.

Thomas Jefferson, 799.

William, 621.

Wawling, Mary S., 949.

Way, Waye, Catherine, 680.

Daniel M., 680.

Elizabeth, 822.

Hammond, 736.

Mary, 736.

Mehitabel, 168.

Weatherby, Weatherly, Wether-
bee,

Caroline M., 1000.

Franklin T., 901.

Lydia, 386.

Urana, 901.

Weaver, F. B., 842.

Hannah W., 842.

Hiram, 869.

Jerusha F., 869.

Percia Ann, 764.

William, 764.

Webb, Web, Abigail, 383, 486.

Anna Bingley, 576, 802.

Caroline, 438.

Charles C., 673.

Charles Clark, 576.

Chloe, 607.

David, 366.

Eliza, 576, 740.

Eliza A., 883.

Elizabeth, 536, 576.

Elizabeth P., 934.

George, 835.

George Faulkner, 576.

George S., 938.

Hannah, 320, 437, 438.

Harriet S., 875.

Jane, 366, 576, 686.

John, 366, 576.

John C., 927.

John Perrit, 536.

Jonathan, 486.

Julia E., 961.

Julius, 915.

Martha A., 915.

Mary, 237.

Mary C., 927.

Nancy D., 673.

Napthali, 536.

- Webb, Web, Philena, 486.
 Reuben, 433.
 Samuel, 607.
 Samuel, 607.
 Sarah, 65, 366.
 Sarah B., 938.
 Sarah Maria, 835.
 Susanna, 366.
 William, 536.
 William H., 883.
 William R., 961.
 Webber, Margaret, 906.
 Webster, Adeline M., 831.
 Ann E., 983.
 Betty, 511.
 Edward Z., 932.
 Isaac A., 807.
 Jane, 932.
 Samuel P., 831.
 William, 983.
 Wedge, Wedg, Wedges,
 Abigail, 184.
 David, 184, 467.
 Elijah, 184.
 Elizabeth, 185, 231.
 Isaac, 62.
 John, 184.
 Joshua, 88, 184, 185, 467.
 Josiah, 184.
 Mary, 184, 185.
 Molly, 467.
 Nathan, 726.
 Rebecca, 62.
 Sarah, 83, 467.
 William, 139, 185, 341.
 Zerviah, 185, 402.
 Weeks, Week, Elizabeth, 541.
 Friend, 126.
 Rachel, 126.
 Rhoda, 126.
 Rosanna, 542.
 Sarah, 541, 542.
 Thomas, 542.
 Ween, Rachel, 377.
 Weirs, Electa A., 879.
 Welch, Abigail, 74, 176.
 Ann, 176.
 Ebenezer, 74, 176, 453, 543.
 Elizabeth, 68.
 Ephraim, 176.
 Eunice L., 797.
 Experience, 74.
 Hannah, 689.
 Henry, 689, 797.
 John, 74, 543.
 Joseph, 74, 176.
 Lucy, 513.
 Lydia, 176.
 Mary, 74, 185, 453, 543.
 Welch, Nathan, 176.
 Rufus, 176.
 Sarah, 74, 176.
 Vine, 176, 543.
 Walter, 176.
 William, 176.
 Weldon, Nancy, 975.
 Patrick, 975.
 Wellman, Mary, 17.
 Wells, Ann E., 820.
 Charlotte M., 826.
 Lucinda, 770.
 Rose, 671.
 Wentworth, Wintworth,
 Aaron, 83, 155, 156.
 Abby Esther, 667.
 Abigail, 156, 264, 379.
 Ann, 305, 306.
 Benjamin, 83, 101, 148, 399.
 Catherine, 156, 193.
 Charles, 615, 667.
 Charles P., 885.
 Cynthia States, 667, 668.
 Daniel, 305.
 Dorcas, 306.
 Ebenezer, 83, 305, 306.
 Edward, 47, 83, 101, 667, 784.
 Eleanor, 99.
 Elizabeth, 101, 155, 156, 379, 558.
 615, 616.
 Emeline, 938.
 Erastus, 616, 667, 668.
 Esther, 667, 668.
 Ezekiel, 305.
 Frances, 615.
 Frances Ann, 616, 667, 817.
 Gurdon, 558, 615, 616.
 Hannah, 47, 148.
 Horace, 668.
 Jane Maria, 668.
 Jared, 101, 379.
 Jedidiah, 101.
 John Harkness, 379.
 Joseph, 148.
 Julia E., 885.
 Katherine, 83, 313.
 Lemuel, 558, 615, 616.
 Lucy, 616, 663.
 Lydia, 156.
 Marcy, 83.
 Margaret, 193.
 Martha, 83, 148, 156.
 Mary, 83, 101, 148, 156, 294, 616.
 663, 754.
 Mary Elizabeth, 668.
 Mehitabel, 101, 305, 345, 379.
 Moses, 83, 156.
 Nancy, 616.
 Nancy Champion, 668.

Wentworth, Wintworth,
 Noyes S., 878.
 Noyes States, 667.
 Paul, 83.
 Phebe, 148.
 Priscilla, 343.
 Roswell, 615, 616.
 Ruth Ann, 784.
 Samuel, 193.
 Sarah, 12, 83, 148, 156.
 Sarah H., 878.
 Sherman, 615.
 Silvanus, 83, 99.
 William, 83, 148, 414.
 Zerviah, 101, 414, 516.

West, Daniel, 203.

Deborah, 203.

Elder, 635.

Elias, 203.

Gershom, 204.

Jabez, 203.

Joshua, 395.

Lavina, 871.

Lorinda, 836.

Lydia B., 920.

Marv, 203, 204.

Mary Ann, 770.

Nathan, 203, 204.

Persis, 815.

Sarah Ann, 822.

Westcott, Emeline G., 954.

Weston, Abigail, 218.

Amaziah, 547.

Betsey, 547.

David M., 886.

Elisha, 547.

Elizabeth, 218.

Jonathan, 218.

Mary Jane, 886.

Wetherell, Jeremiah, 509.

Lydia, 386, 509.

Wetmore, Andrew, 297.

Anne, 297.

Augustus, 490.

Ebenezer Bushnell, 490.

Elizabeth, 490.

Izrahiah, 298.

James, 298.

Keturah, 297, 298, 390.

Mary, 297.

Nathan, 297, 490.

Polly, 524.

Prosper, 297, 298, 390, 490.

Rachel, 402.

Sarah, 298.

Whaley, Charles F., 778.

Charles L., 762.

David Chancy, 824.

Eliza, 731.

Whaley, Ellen, 861.

Emma E., 762.

Erastus, 713.

Fanny, 713.

Frances Ann, 824.

George G., 777.

Jane Maria, 822.

Levi G., 777, 778.

Mary Ann, 825.

Wealthy Ann, 777, 778.

William H., 778.

Wheat, Wheat, A. C., 811.

Benjamin, 141, 335, 478, 479.

Charles, 514.

Elizabeth, 141, 335, 478, 479.

George, 514.

Hannah Vaughan, 479.

Henry, 513.

John Deshon, 513.

Mary, 141, 335.

Samuel, 513, 514.

Sarah, 513, 514.

Susanna, 141, 478.

William, 478.

Wheatley, Wheatly, Eliza, 748,

802.

Joseph, 748.

Wheaton, Jane E., 994.

Simon F., 994.

Wheeler, Wheler, Ann, 689.

Apphia, 303.

Betsey, 674.

Charlotte F., 860.

Clarissa, 817.

Edward, 302, 303.

Elijah, 119.

Eliza, 755.

Elizabeth, 86, 303.

Emily E., 917.

Eunice, 218.

George W., 866, 952.

Hannah, 303, 504.

Henry N., 687.

Isabella, 817.

Jemima, 478.

Jerusha, 119.

Joshua S., 755.

Lebbeus, 303.

Lucretia T., 687.

Lucy A. D., 952.

Lydia, 763.

Martha A., 913.

Mary, 118, 119, 771.

Mercelia, 755.

Micajah, 303.

Nancy, 681.

Nancy W., 912.

Nathan, 118, 119, 302, 478.

Olive, 303.

Wheeler, Wheler, Oliver, 763.
 Parla, 303.
 Perry G., 817.
 Peter, 832.
 Phebe, 832.
 Prosper, 303.
 Sarah, 303.
 Susan C., 758.
 Thankful, 302, 303.
 Thomas W., 917.
 Topleaf, 681.
 Washington, 896.
 Wheelock, Adelia, 883.
 Amos W., 883.
 Eleazer, 197, 256.
 Whipple, Ann Maria, 954.
 Asa, 379.
 Bushnell, 379.
 Caroline M., 742.
 Charles, 1005.
 Cynthia W., 799.
 Daniel, 266.
 Dorothy, 238.
 Elisha, 379.
 Elizabeth, 238.
 Emelia, 662.
 Emma J., 984.
 George, 662.
 John S., 662.
 Kezia, 198, 451.
 Lydia, 379.
 Marcy, 238.
 Mary A., 1005.
 Ruth, 238.
 Samuel W., 954.
 Solomon, 198, 379.
 Timothy, 238.
 William W., 799.
 Zephaniah, 198, 379.
 Whitaker, Whitacor, ———, 639.
 Abigail, 51.
 Anne, 51.
 Eliza, 944.
 Elizabeth, 51, 424.
 Elizabeth L., 1009.
 George S., 1009.
 James, 424.
 Jonathan, 51.
 Mary, 424.
 Nathaniel, 424, 442.
 Sarah, 51, 424.
 Thomas H., 870.
 White, Adeline, 808.
 Charles P., 798.
 Clarissa J., 800.
 Cloueanne, 240.
 Daniel, 13, 14.
 Eliza, 774.
 Eliza P., 798.

White, Elizabeth, 13, 14, 157, 160,
 349.
 Elizabeth Tenny, 912.
 George H., 841.
 Jabez, 664.
 James T., 912.
 Lucy, 125.
 Lucy C., 841.
 Luke A., 800.
 Maria A., 912.
 Philadelphia, 932.
 Sarah, 14, 223.
 Seneca, 784.
 Stephen, 464, 552.
 Whiteley, John, 580.
 Rebecca, 580.
 Whitfield, Abigail, 38.
 Henry, 38.
 Whitford, Eliza, 801.
 Whiting, Abigail, 334.
 Alathea, 104.
 Almira B., 903.
 Amy, 334, 397.
 Ann, 103, 104, 195.
 Ann A., 943.
 Anna, 374, 397, 582.
 Anne, 338, 449.
 Augustus, 449.
 Caleb, 103, 338.
 Caleb Raymond, 338.
 Catherine Thompson, 741.
 Charles, 312.
 Charlotte, 582.
 Charlotte Ann, 625.
 David, 741.
 David O., 943.
 David Ouis, 741.
 Ebenezer, 338, 449, 582.
 Edward, 625, 823.
 Edward B., 827.
 Elizabeth, 312, 488.
 Helen Maria, 741.
 Hezekiah, 312.
 Honor, 312.
 Isaac Harris, 741.
 Jabez P., 699.
 Jabez Perkins, 625.
 Jeffery, 312.
 John, 103, 195, 353, 397.
 John Hallam, 741.
 Lois, 338.
 Lucretia C., 699.
 Lucy, 338.
 Lucy Ann, 741.
 Maria D., 827.
 Martha, 338.
 Mary, 312, 625.
 Mary Elizabeth, 741.
 Mary H. G., 823.

- Whiting, Nancy, 741, 779.
 Nathan, 779.
 Niles, 968, 971, 984, 997, 998,
 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006.
 Samuel, 103, 195, 353.
 Sarah, 353.
 William, 103, 104, 195, 334, 338,
 374.
 William B., 397.
 William Bradford, 334.
 William E., 903.
 William Eaton, 741.
 Whitman, Alphonso L., 812, 816,
 820-822, 827, 828, 834, 835,
 838, 839, 846, 847, 859, 863,
 869, 870, 877, 878, 896, 907,
 908, 913-918, 921.
 Anne C., 867.
 John Loring, 847.
 Mary E., 847.
 Samuel, 71, 867.
 Whitmarsh, Edwin D., 960.
 Harriet B., 960.
 Henry F., 742.
 Mary A., 742.
 Whitney, Amos, 844.
 Andrew Griswold, 580.
 Caleb, 229.
 Daniel, 429.
 Delilah, 1003.
 Edith, 579, 580.
 Henry, 980.
 Jane, 429.
 John Mireck, 579, 580.
 Joshua, 721.
 Josiah, 545.
 Lebbeus, 229.
 Lucy Maria, 980.
 Lydia R., 721.
 Margaret, 229, 495.
 Mary, 95, 429.
 Nancy, 945.
 Sophia W., 844.
 William, 95, 229.
 Whitridge, Louisa S., 931.
 William C., 931.
 Whittemore, Whitmore,
 Benjamin, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1009.
 Eliza Ann, 849.
 Elizabeth, 178.
 Ellen M., 965.
 Maria H., 818.
 Thomas, 893.
 Wiborn, Hester, 50.
 John, 50.
 Wickes, Benjamin A., 766.
 Typhena, 766.
 Wickham, Alvin, 753.
 Harriet M., 753.
 Wickwire, Wickwere, Wickwer,
 Alpheus, 267.
 Anna, 267.
 Betty, 274, 550.
 Delight, 74.
 Elizabeth, 74, 274, 275.
 George, 274, 275.
 Hannah, 275.
 Harriet N., 1012.
 Jedidiah, 267.
 Jonathan, 74.
 Lucy, 275.
 Mary, 267.
 Patience, 274.
 Zerviah, 270.
 Widge, Mary Ann, 752.
 Wight, Wite, Alice, 374.
 Ebenezer, 98.
 Hannah, 333.
 Jabez, 98, 149, 150, 163, 167, 168,
 169, 173, 175, 176, 185, 188,
 224, 243, 352, 513, 519.
 John, 98, 374.
 John Fitch, 374.
 Joseph, 98, 333.
 Mary, 98.
 Ruth, 98.
 Stephen, 404, 440, 556.
 Wightman, Abraham, 194, 431.
 Allen, 194, 432.
 Amy, 431.
 Anna, 441.
 Arunah, 432.
 Benjamin, 194.
 Caroline M., 858.
 Daniel, 98.
 Freelove, 98.
 James, 194.
 Jane, 98, 280.
 John, 194.
 John C., 858.
 Jonathan, 441.
 Katherine, 98.
 Lucy, 194.
 Margaret, 98.
 Martha, 194.
 Mary, 98, 441.
 Nancy, 441.
 Philena, 441.
 Rhoda, 432.
 Sally, 441.
 Sarah, 194, 441.
 Silas, 441.
 Susanna, 98, 431.
 Valentine, 98.
 Zerubabel, 98, 441.
 Wilbur, Wilber,
 Abigail, 689.
 Ascenath, 836.

Wilbur, Wilber, Daniel, 851.

Desire W., 1000.

Eliza, 1004.

Elmira, 784.

Ezra, 689.

George, 998, 999.

Jefferson, 989.

Joshua, 686.

Mary Jane, 686.

Nancy A., 998, 999.

Sabra Ann, 989.

Samuel, 836.

Sarah, 843.

Seneca, 784.

Wilcox, Willcocks, ———, 893.

Ann M., 924.

De LaFayette, 646.

Elisha, 301.

Eliza, 710.

Emily T., 736.

Esther S., 889.

Eunice, 646.

Harriet, 924.

Henry, 924.

Huldah, 428.

Laura, 833.

Lois, 428.

Lucy L., 727.

Lucy Lathrop, 646.

Mary, 794.

Mary Elizabeth, 794.

Nancy Ann, 817.

Samuel, 428.

Thomas T., 736, 833.

William A., 817.

William B., 794.

William F., 889.

Zerviah, 301.

Wilde, Harriet R., 926.

James, 926.

Wiley, ———, 913.

Sally, 913.

Wilke, Wilkie, Abby, 603.

Abby Slater, 603.

Freelove, 339.

James Horace, 603.

Joseph S., 603.

Joseph Spencer, 603.

Walter King, 603.

Wilkinson, ———, 727.

Martha, 727.

Will, Jacob, 972.

Maria, 972.

Willard, Elizabeth, 669.

George, 669.

George Thomas Jordon, 669.

Otis B., 923.

Prudence, 923.

Samuel, 41.

Willes, Wills, Abiel, 279, 496.

Amy, 255.

Ann, 57.

Bethia, 92.

Catherine Julia, 847.

Charity, 496.

Clarissa, 890.

Daniel, 57.

Dinah, 57, 240, 255.

Eliza, 847.

Eliza P., 848.

Elizabeth, 57, 254, 255.

Eunice, 376, 483.

Floretta P., 847.

Hannah, 92, 369, 376.

Henry, 92, 107, 113, 120, 123,

126, 133, 138, 143, 150, 152,

155, 156, 158-161, 165, 167,

170, 171, 177, 180-182, 185,

187, 192, 197, 198, 204, 206,

207, 210, 212, 213, 221, 223,

226, 237, 240, 242, 243, 249,

251, 254, 270, 421, 422.

Horatio, 847, 848.

Jabez, 376.

Jabez Horatio, 847.

Jacob, 57, 255, 279, 280.

Jesse, 255.

Joel, 255.

John, 92, 254, 255.

Jonathan, 254.

Joseph Hunt, 483.

Joshua, 92, 376, 483.

Lucy, 280.

Lydia, 92.

Martha, 92, 255, 376, 421, 483.

Olive Eliza, 848.

Parnel, 92, 237.

Ruth, 92, 326, 422.

Susanna, 57, 421.

Temperance, 92, 367, 376.

Zerviah, 279, 280.

Zilpha, 255.

Willet, Willet Willit, Wellet.

Asher, 444, 590.

Caroline, 590.

Eunice, 596.

Frances, 590, 591.

Hannah, 649.

Harriet B., 960.

Jedidiah, 590, 591.

Joseph, 444, 590.

Joshua, 444.

Lucretia, 590.

Mary, 54, 247, 7.

Nancy E., 839.

Nathaniel Rogers, 591.

Philena, 575.

Polly, 444.

Willett, Willet, Willit, Wellet,
 Prudence, 444, 591.
 Susanna, 590.
 Thankful, 444.
 William, 444.
 William T., 839.
 Willey, Acsaph, 680.
 Williams, William, Abby, 611, 650.
 745.
 Abby H., 789.
 Abby Laritta, 659.
 Abigail, 342, 534, 535, 541.
 Almira, 990.
 Amos C., 1011.
 Ann Louisa Gibbs, 930.
 Anne, 288.
 Asa, 288, 365.
 Asher, 447.
 Benjamin, 62, 219, 281, 534.
 Benjamin Billings, 659.
 Betsey, 544.
 Boaz, 530.
 Charity, 636.
 Charles, 447.
 Cynthia, 509.
 Daniel, 365.
 David, 281.
 Deborah, 394.
 Desire, 490.
 Dorothy, 173, 242, 245, 264, 288.
 Dudley B., 982.
 Dwight, 541.
 Elijah, 288, 365, 650.
 Elisha, 444, 774.
 Eliza, 696, 745, 795.
 Eliza Ann, 713.
 Elizabeth, 447, 479, 803.
 Elizabeth D., 729.
 Elizabeth Tracy, 729.
 Emily, 849.
 Emily A., 887.
 Erasmus Jonas, 803.
 Erastus, 729.
 Erastus Winslow, 729.
 Eri, 795.
 Esther, 197, 394.
 Eunice, 218, 219, 232, 429, 463.
 539, 535, 558.
 Fanny, 714.
 Frederick, 218.
 George, 544.
 George L., 913.
 George Orland, 930.
 Gurdon, 417.
 Hannah, 209, 218, 288, 543, 544.
 Harriet, 592, 624, 677, 758, 932.
 Harriet Amelia, 832.
 Harriet Ann, 862.
 Harriet J., 839.

Williams, William,
 Harriet N., 957.
 Henry, 936.
 Hezekiah, 447, 463.
 Isaac, 232, 863.
 James, 659.
 James C., 862.
 Jane, 984.
 Jane M., 930.
 Jedidiah, 283, 789.
 Jarahmeel, 232.
 Jerome L., 957.
 Jerusha, 444.
 John, 62, 218, 429, 463, 544.
 John H., 887.
 John Henry, 745.
 Joseph, 62, 218, 219, 232, 258,
 288, 453, 534, 535, 541, 544,
 558, 620, 743.
 Joseph Randall, 447.
 Joshua, 283.
 Laura, 855.
 Laura W., 846.
 Lois, 738.
 Loruhamah, 598.
 Lucretia, 283.
 Lucy Caroline, 767.
 Lucy N., 601.
 Lucy W., 982.
 Lydia, 365, 535, 696.
 Mahala, 967.
 Margaret, 136.
 Mark, 88, 173.
 Martha, 232, 530.
 Martin, 447.
 Mary, 25, 62, 106, 218, 258, 281,
 288, 530, 936.
 Mary Ann, 809.
 Mary Barret, 620.
 Mary G., 710.
 Mary N., 913.
 Mehitabel, 173, 457.
 Mercy, 620.
 Miriam S., 861.
 Molly, 281.
 Moses, 258, 283, 288, 745.
 Moses Geer, 745.
 Nancy, 715, 779.
 Paul W., 861.
 Peter, 394, 833.
 Priscilla, 288, 311.
 Rachel, 394.
 Rufus O., 869, 872, 876, 886, 887,
 891, 895, 906, 912, 914, 915,
 919, 930.
 Ruth, 197, 610.
 Sally, 544, 618, 667, 687.
 Samuel, 832.
 Samuel Bishop, 620.

Williams, William,
 Samuel S., 967.
 Sanford W., 809.
 Sarah, 52, 283, 288, 307, 394, 534,
 537, 963.
 Sarah B., 1011.
 Sarah Mariah, 795.
 Silas, 447.
 Solomon, 225, 247, 251, 260, 543,
 544, 687.
 Sophia, 774.
 Susan M., 833.
 Sybil, 288, 304.
 Tamar, 432.
 Thomas, 197, 444, 758.
 Tobias, 846.
 William, 173, 522, 592, 624, 738,
 745, 932, 990.
 William Coit, 534.
 William Peck, 624.
 William Wheeler, 218.
 Winslow Tracy, 729.
 Zipporah, 62, 219, 466.
 Williamson, David, 812.
 Lucy D., 812.
 Willoughby, Wiloughby,
 Ann, 84, 198.
 Bliss, 84, 217.
 Caroline M., 749.
 Ebenezer, 217.
 Elijah, 217, 490.
 Hannah, 217.
 Jared, 217.
 Jeremiah, 217.
 John, 84.
 Joseph, 84.
 Mary, 490.
 Reuben, 490.
 Robert, 490.
 Samuel, 84, 217.
 Thankful, 84.
 Willson, Wilson,
 Abigail, 379.
 Amelia M., 971.
 Benjamin, 706.
 Caroline, 668.
 Celia, 910.
 Dorothy, 489.
 Ebenezer, 668, 669.
 Eliza, 886.
 Elizabeth L., 913.
 Fanny, 668, 692.
 Grace Augusta, 871.
 Henry, 869.
 Increase, 450.
 J. V., 848, 852-855.
 James, 827.
 James M., 913.
 Jane, 668.

Willson, Wilson, Jane E., 994.
 Janet, 985.
 Jerusha, 668, 804.
 Jesse, 727.
 John, 449, 450, 871.
 Leonard, 895.
 Louisa A., 827.
 Lydia, 449, 450, 669.
 Lydia A., 895.
 Lydia M., 869.
 Maria Frances, 799.
 Maria, 668, 669, 997.
 Mary A., 786.
 Mary Ann, 668, 706, 791.
 R. J., 908.
 Sarah, 669.
 Sophia, 774.
 Wilton, Margaret, 990.
 Winchester, Abby, 622, 707.
 Abby C., 963.
 Anna, 358.
 Anne, 358.
 Caleb, 595.
 Frances S., 1011.
 George Washington, 595.
 Harvey, 574, 622.
 Isaac L., 1011.
 James, 358, 622.
 Lois, 595.
 Lydia, 574.
 Mary, 622.
 Winheimer, Conrad, 800.
 Luzia, 800.
 Winship, Windshipp,
 Abigail, 410.
 Anne, 258.
 Elizabeth, 294, 295.
 Eunice, 454.
 Francis, 454.
 George, 410, 595.
 Jerusha A., 982.
 John, 505.
 John Stedman, 410.
 Joseph, 294, 295, 454, 515.
 Lydia E., 704.
 Lydia Eliza, 676.
 Mary, 410.
 Nabby, 295.
 Nanny, 295.
 Patty, 595.
 Phila, 676.
 Philathete, 295.
 Philemon, 295, 410.
 Philomena, 888.
 Sarah F., 844.
 Theophilus T., 682.
 Theophilus Yale, 676.
 Thomas D., 676.
 Windslow, Mary, 7.

Winter, Abner, 291, 557, 558.
 Anne, 557, 558.
 Asa, 558.
 Clarissa, 557, 558.
 Elizabeth, 291, 558.
 Timothy, 291.
 Wise, Bela, 313.
 Betsey, 838.
 Charles, 838.
 Fanny, 791.
 Harriet, 1008.
 John, 313.
 John Rose, 718.
 Julia A., 990.
 Katherine, 313, 732.
 Martha, 718.
 Martha R., 902.
 Mary, 257.
 William, 718.
 William H., 718, 791.
 Withey, Ezra, 767, 968, 988. ✕
 Harriet, 767.
 Witter, Amy, 467.
 Charles H., 853.
 Dorothy, 404.
 Esther, 476.
 Jacob, 374.
 Martha A., 853.
 Mary, 14.
 Mary Ann, 796.
 Rhoda, 374.
 Samuel, 256.
 Sarah, 256.
 William, 481, 528, 538.
 Wolcot, Hannah, 54.
 Wood, Abel, 468.
 Abiah, 86.
 Abigail, 372, 468.
 Amy, 86, 246.
 Andrew, 345, 413.
 Ann, 115, 228, 878.
 Ann Borodil, 345.
 Anne, 86, 351, 468.
 Asenath, 323.
 Augusta M., 756.
 Bela, 86, 328.
 Benjamin, 86, 323, 329.
 Bethiah, 89.
 Beulah, 89, 213.
 Ebenezer, 89, 246, 265, 878.
 Eleanor, 140, 279.
 Elijah, 140, 413.
 Eliphalet, 115, 255.
 Elizabeth, 89, 240, 328, 329.
 Ephraim, 265.
 Esther, 89, 328, 345.
 Experience, 86.
 Hannah, 87, 265, 344, 348.
 Hephzibah, 246.

Wood, Irene, 276.
 Isabel, 140, 357, 392.
 Jacob, 265, 371.
 Jesse, 413.
 Job, 140, 350, 351.
 John, 89, 115, 344.
 Joseph, 87.
 Joshua, 140, 350.
 Josiah, 140, 386.
 Levi, 350.
 Lois, 350.
 Lucy, 86, 667.
 Lydia, 89, 210.
 Martha, 86, 140, 307, 371.
 Mary, 89, 115, 182, 255, 328.
 Mercy, 413.
 Miriam, 265, 540.
 Nathaniel, 89, 265.
 Olive, 140, 413.
 Orlando A., 756.
 Philippa, 246.
 Phineas, 86, 468.
 Priscilla, 87, 140, 425.
 Rachel, 345.
 Rachel T., 698.
 Rebecca, 386.
 Richard, 136.
 Ruth, 86, 345.
 Samson, 140.
 Sarah, 136.
 Solomon, 265.
 Stephen, 246.
 Sybil, 345.
 Thankful, 140.
 Theoda, 350, 351.
 Thomas, 86, 345.
 Zebedee, 86, 345.
 Woodbridge, Eliza Rogers, 671.
 Frances Ann, 783.
 Lucretia M., 748.
 Samuel, 589.
 Woodmancy, Sarah M., 824.
 Sylvester, 824.
 Woodward, Woodard,
 Amanda D., 829.
 Caleb N., 829.
 Daniel J., 735.
 Dorcas, 185.
 Elizabeth, 16, 51.
 George N., 829.
 Irena F., 1007.
 John, 51, 169.
 John Park, 829.
 Judith, 60.
 Lucy R., 861.
 Lydia, 51, 609.
 Martha, 855.
 Mary, 51.
 Mary A., 735.

Woodward, Woodard,
 Park, 855.
 Richard, 51.
 Roswell, 51.
 Sarah, 51, 282.
 Susanna, 85.
 William Henry, 829.
 William H., 1007.
 Woodworth, Woodwarth, ———,
 728.
 Abigail, 181.
 Absolum, 102, 206.
 Alatheia, 104, 170.
 Amasa, 402.
 Anne, 102.
 Asa, 75, 170, 451.
 Benjamin, 102.
 Betsey, 595.
 Catherine, 680.
 Chandler, 827.
 Charles, 495.
 Charles L., 923.
 Clarissa, 679.
 Daniel, 101, 102, 205, 206.
 David, 66.
 Deborah, 170, 332.
 Douglass, 198, 376.
 Dudley, 402.
 Dyer, 451.
 Elijah, 66.
 Elisha, 66.
 Elizabeth, 198, 347, 376, 451.
 Fanny, 402.
 Grace, 148.
 Hannah, 66.
 Henrietta R., 798.
 Huldah, 347.
 Isaac, 4, 75, 76, 198, 376.
 Jabez, 198, 376.
 Jedidah, 256.
 Jerusha, 66.
 Jesse, 170, 402.
 Joanna, 170.
 John, 76, 256.
 John F., 844.
 Jonathan, 170, 495.
 Joseph, 102.
 Joshua, 241.
 Keziah, 66.
 Lois, 728.
 Lucy, 198, 663.
 Lydia, 66.
 Mabel, 402.
 Martha, 241, 346, 376.
 Mary, 102, 256.
 Mary E., 923.
 Mehitabel, 101, 102, 148, 181.
 Mercy, 405.
 Mosca, 148, 181.

Woodworth, Woodwarth,
 Nathan, 76.
 Nathaniel, 102.
 Nehemiah, 495.
 Oliver, 347.
 Rachel A., 997.
 Robert, 206.
 Ruth, 75, 76, 241, 827.
 Samuel, 102.
 Sarah, 148, 205, 206, 985.
 Sarah F., 844.
 Sarah T., 922.
 Stephen, 170.
 Sybil B., 917.
 Theoda, 170, 333.
 Thomas, 76, 347.
 William, 102.
 Zerviah, 76, 347.
 Zipporah, 241.
 Worden, Wordan, Werden, Wor-
 don.
 Abigail, 251, 501.
 Bathsheba, 322.
 Content, 313.
 Jane, 205.
 Joseph, 252.
 Rebecca, 251, 252.
 Samuel, 306.
 Sarah, 329.
 Thomas, 251, 252, 306, 329.
 Worth, Ann, 61.
 Lydia, 80.
 Sarah, 2.
 Worthington, Charles, 749.
 Eliza, 749.
 Emily, 849.
 Mary, 815.
 William M., 849.
 Wright, Albert, 885.
 Anne, 301.
 —Caleb, 943.
 Frederick, 820.
 Harriet, 820.
 Mary A., 903.
 Sarah, 422.
 Sarah A., 943.
 Sarah M., 885.
 Wylie, see also Wiley.
 Elizabeth, 226.
 Hugh, 226.
 James, 226.
 John, 226.
 Wylls, Willis,
 Cornelia S., 715.
 Earl S., 918.
 George G., 715.
 Harriet N., 918.
 Wyman, Esther Clapp, 748.
 William Clark, 748.

Yale, Gurdon, 692.
 Mary, 692.
 Phila, 676.
 Yeomans, Yeamans, Yeamon,
 Amos, 348.
 Anne, 348.
 Betsey, 460.
 Charles, 460.
 Charles H., 987.
 David, 460.
 Elizabeth, 460, 461.
 Elizabeth Harvey, 712.
 Elizabeth R., 866.
 Eunice, 348.
 George, 461, 712.
 George F., 864.
 Gurdon, 460.
 Hannah, 167.
 Harriet, 859.
 Harriet M., 864.
 John, 460.
 Joshua, 460, 461.
 Laura, 460.
 Mary, 167.
 Ruth, 712, 879.
 Ruth Olive, 712.
 Samuel, 167.
 Sarah, 29.
 Susan C., 987.
 Susanna, 348.
 Thankful, 275.
 Tryphena, 460.
 Yergerson, Christian, 620.
 Frances Ann, 620.
 John, 620.
 Joseph, 620.
 Sally, 620, 683.
 William Henry, 620.
 Yerrington, Yarrington,
 Charlotte, 682.
 Emily, 1001.
 Herbert Lathrop, 940.
 Lucelia, 862.
 Lucy Ann, 839.
 Lydia E., 940.
 Mary E., 841.
 Sarah B., 1002.
 Stephen N., 940.
 York, Caroline M., 921.
 Collins, 578.
 Elisha, 578, 579.
 Hiram, 579.
 James E., 996.
 John, 579.
 Lydia A., 985.
 Mary A. H., 831.
 Otis A., 831.
 Sarah, 578, 579.

York, Sarah M., 996.
 Young, Abigail, 473.
 Barzillai W., 728.
 Cornelia Ann, 690.
 Daniel, 472.
 Edward S., 852.
 Elizabeth, 473.
 Elizabeth S., 813.
 Eveline O., 852.
 Jane G., 918.
 Jesse, 472, 473.
 John, 472, 473, 582.
 Joseph Jennings, 473.
 Julius, 912.
 L. H., 901, 926.
 Lewis J., 912.
 Lucy T., 851.
 Marcus B., 813.
 Mary, 473, 907.
 Mary Ann, 728.
 Mary E., 978.
 Mary J., 912.
 Mary R., 912.
 Stephen, 473.
 Susanna, 472, 473.
 William, 472, 473.
 William H., 851.
 Zimmermann, Maria, 1000.

—, (no surname).

Daniel, 508.
 Eunice, 468, 508.
 Sally Ann, 673.
 Shubael, 508.
 Susan, 673.
 William, 673.

Indians,
 Hannah, 365.

Negroes,
 Anthony, 454.
 Bristow, 453.
 Chloe, 454.
 Cuff, 505.
 Jack, 453.
 James, 454.
 Jenny, 453.
 Jude, 453.
 Jupiter, 365.
 Martin, 454.
 Nancy, 453, 454.
 Phyllis, 453.
 Robert, 454.
 Rose, 454.
 Silva, 505.
 Vilot, 453.
 Zilpha, 453.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Abington, 463.
 Albany, N. Y., 814, 964, 968.
 Alton, Ill., 801.
 Amherst, Mass., 882.
 Andover, 789, 998.
 Andover, Mass., 949.
 Ashburnham, Mass., 703, 919.
 Ashford, 188, 379, 657, 759, 813, 840.
 Athol, Mass., 859.
 Attleborough, Mass., 865.
 Augusta, Me., 778.
 Balboa, Spain, 814.
 Baltimore, Md., 769, 931, 947.
 Barnstable, Mass., 826.
 Bean Hill, 1005.
 Bennington, 441.
 Berlin, 753, 800.
 Berlin, Vt., 944.
 Berwick, Maine, 705.
 Bethel, N. Y., 932.
 Beverly, Ohio, 852.
 Block Island, 267.
 Bloomfield, 1001.
 Bolton, 459, 549.
 Boston, Mass., 298, 472, 526, 540, 681, 689, 691, 722, 733, 748, 786, 795, 844, 845, 848, 871, 877, 886, 894, 893, 911, 920, 932, 940, 943, 954, 959, 1000, 1011.
 Boylston, Mass., 848.
 Boxford, 90.
 Bozrah, 451, 452, 612, 613, 620, 632, 647, 648, 662, 680, 684, 687, 693, 696, 700, 702, 712, 718, 740, 741, 754, 755, 758, 771, 777, 781, 787, 790, 794, 803, 807, 817, 821, 824, 826, 828, 830, 834, 838, 845, 849, 861, 863, 864, 965, 867, 869, 876, 882, 895, 899, 901, 902, 921, 928, 933, 942, 946, 949, 954, 981, 992, 993, 1011.
 Bozrahville, 869.
 Branford, 859.
 Bremen, Germany, 783, 803.
 Brewster, Mass., 851, 934.
 Bridgeport, 606, 768, 983.
 Bridgewater, 227.
 Bridgewater, Canada, 599.
 Brighton, Mass., 901.
 Brimfield, Mass., 1002.
 Bristol, Mass., 245, 391, 532.
 Bristol, Vt., 874.
 Brookfield, 137.
 Brooklyn, 545, 800, 878, 894, 909, 918.
 Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y., 648, 686, 705, 764, 877, 890.
 Brooklyn, Ohio, 801.
 Buenos Ayres, S. A., 694, 695.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 772, 797, 821, 829, 931, 961.
 Burlington Flats, N. Y., 983.
 Burrellville, R. I., 868, 968.
 Cambridge, Mass., 329, 849, 932.
 Canaan, 448.
 Canaan, N. Y., 728, 733.
 Canada Parish, 603.
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 484.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 780.
 Canterbury, 77, 110, 116, 157, 185, 203, 297, 309, 312, 315, 318, 351, 353, 378, 386, 407, 466, 470, 476, 480, 485, 486, 519, 537, 575, 594, 655, 673, 736, 782, 784, 813, 815, 820, 867, 897, 929, 930, 987, 997, 1014.
 Carolina, 526.
 Central Village, 955, 1005.
 Chaplin, 621.
 Charleston, 258.
 Charlestown, Mass., 685.
 Charlestown, R. I., 776, 778.
 Charlotte, N. Y., 834.
 Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 869.
 Chatham, 870.
 Chatham, Mass., 620, 668.
 Chatham, N. H., 884.
 Chelmsford, Mass., 931.
 Chelsea, 441, 442, 506, 523, 528, 530, 532, 533, 575, 582, 585, 591, 606, 618, 631, 667.
 Chester, 885, 908.
 Chester, Vt., 947.

Chicago, Ill., 804, 996.
 Chilmark, Mass., 262.
 Cincinnati, O., 849, 923.
 Clappville, Mass., 913.
 Claremont, N. H., 901.
 Cleveland, O., 934, 959.
 Clinton, 946.
 Clinton, Mass., 994.
 Clyde, N. Y., 1009.

Colchester, 151, 157, 171, 173, 174,
 183, 193, 289, 351, 403, 579,
 736, 738, 747, 762, 764, 769,
 808, 810, 816, 836, 853, 861,
 868, 874, 891, 897, 914, 928,
 936, 951, 967, 987, 993, 1002,
 1009.

Copenhagen, 765.

Cornwall, 751.

Coventry, 203, 290, 335, 401, 415,
 427, 489, 490, 680, 687, 713,
 780.

Coventry, R. L., 302, 414, 515, 816,
 853.

Cranston, R. L., 690, 766, 888.

Danbury, 491.

Dedham, 131.

Deerfield, 509.

Delta, Ind., 1005.

Demarara, 756, 891, 910.

Derby, 813.

Dover, N. H., 655.

Dresden, Me., 962.

Dudley, Mass., 990.

East Society, 124.

Eastford, 966.

East Guilford, 178.

East Haddam, 284, 369, 604, 698,
 736, 786, 787, 814, 838, 909,
 920, 992.

Eastham, 254.

East Hartford, 675, 685, 694, 735,
 846, 930.

East Lyme, 828, 906, 908, 965.

East Windsor, 530, 805, 947.

Edinburgh, Scotland, 605.

Edwardsburg, Mich., 822.

Ellington, 1001.

Enfield, 173, 437, 454.

England, 790, 805, 836, 995.

Essequibo, 582.

Essex, 729, 963, 1003.

Eustatia, W. I., 77, 130.

Exeter, N. H., 772, 934.

Exeter, R. L., 690, 769, 827, 828,
 905, 1001.

Exton, R. L., 1001.

Fall River, Mass., 859, 880, 949.

Farmington, 71, 292, 987.

Fleming, N. Y., 994.

Fort Scott, Kan., 634.

Framingham, Mass., 886.

Franklin, 393, 401, 550, 575, 579,
 585, 634, 664, 669, 676, 679,
 681, 686, 699, 701, 723, 737,
 763, 768, 818, 830, 832, 867,
 869, 872, 879, 880, 883, 895,
 900, 938, 941, 952, 953, 956,
 957, 959, 960, 964, 982, 984,
 987, 990, 1008, 1013.

Gardiners Island, 399.

Georgia, 732, 839, 850, 910.

Georgetown, Demarara, 891, 892.

Germany, 1006, 1011.

Glastonbury, 413, 733, 876.

Goshen, 380.

Grafton, Mass., 890.

Grand Haven, Mich., 800.

Greeneville, 771, 773, 781, 784,
 787, 794, 820, 827, 828, 834,
 836, 838, 858, 859, 861-863,
 865, 869-872, 874-879, 884,
 890, 893, 896-898, 904, 907,
 908, 913-915, 917, 918, 921,
 925, 927, 931, 932, 935, 937,
 938, 942, 947, 951, 954, 961,
 966, 968, 970, 971, 973, 974,
 977, 984, 985, 991, 994, 997-
 999, 1001-1004, 1007, 1010,
 1014.

Greeneville, Ill., 796.

Greenfield, 509.

Greenfield, Mass., 970.

Greenfield, N. Y., 849.

Griswold, 680, 695, 708, 711, 719,
 774, 781, 791, 796, 800, 813,
 815, 825, 859, 867, 875, 877,
 913, 915, 960, 982, 983, 1010.

Groton, 36, 74, 135, 168, 170, 193,
 238, 246, 247, 269, 270, 319,
 322, 390, 496, 504, 520, 522,
 528, 601, 611, 622, 629, 639,
 657, 658, 690, 705, 713, 716,
 726, 727, 730, 732, 735, 740,
 755, 774, 778, 790, 803, 816,
 821, 840, 878, 886, 908, 937,
 950, 954, 956, 997, 1005,
 1011.

Guilford, 38, 143, 164, 787.

Haddam, 123, 353.

Hallowell, Me., 783, 926.

Hampton, 597, 603, 772, 820, 991.

Hanover, 404, 524, 529.

Hanover, N. H., 520.

- Harrisburg, Pa., 675.
 Hartford, 247, 373, 385, 484, 497,
 591, 694, 702, 756, 774, 789,
 820, 829, 857, 862, 908, 912,
 920, 996, 997, 998, 1011.
 Harvard, Mass., 853.
 Harwich, Mass., 724, 967.
 Havana, N. Y., 890.
 Haverhill, Mass., 133, 198, 240,
 329.
 Hebron, 282, 301, 462, 484, 605,
 644, 759, 830, 926, 930, 946,
 973.
 Hingham, 230.
 Hinsdale, Mass., 643.
 Hoboken, N. J., 880.
 Hollis, Me., 911.
 Holyoke, Mass., 970.
 Hopkinton, R. I., 388, 691, 756.
 Hudson, 850.
 Ipswich, 211, 255.
 Ireland, 788, 851, 990, 995, 996,
 1011.
 Jackson, Miss., 823.
 Jewett City, 718, 750, 839, 875,
 924, 992, 1009.
 Johnson, Vt., 852, 925.
 Keysville, N. Y., 964.
 Killingly, 321, 399, 628, 693, 762,
 869, 998.
 Killingworth, 537.
 Kittery, Mass., 655.
 LaFayette, Ind., 1002.
 Lancaster, Mass., 897.
 Lebanon, 163, 169, 181, 192, 194,
 197, 219, 225, 228, 232, 246,
 247, 251, 253, 256, 260, 276,
 285, 302, 330, 340, 383, 387,
 388, 395, 418, 423, 441, 443,
 456, 480, 490, 511, 543, 544,
 590, 600, 612, 621, 623, 627,
 642, 643, 677, 681, 694, 709,
 717, 736, 740, 751, 774, 778,
 800, 823, 827, 857, 866, 867,
 894, 895, 896, 918, 935, 945,
 954, 977, 1007.
 Lebanon North Parish, 197.
 Ledyard, 796, 816, 820, 824, 833,
 835, 840, 855, 892, 904, 917,
 951, 958, 962, 977, 990, 1006.
 Lee, 770.
 Leicester, Mass., 798, 909.
 Lewiston Falls, Me., 988.
 Lime Rock, R. I., 873.
 Limerick, Ireland, 1013.
 Lisbon, 378, 546, 576, 652, 697,
 707, 712, 743, 747, 750, 760,
 762, 763, 774, 789, 807, 810,
 812, 838, 857, 864, 869, 870,
 876, 884, 894, 900, 902, 919,
 960, 1005, 1006.
 Litchfield, 711, 764.
 Little Compton, 189.
 Lockport, N. Y., 749.
 Long Island, N. Y., 124, 758.
 Louisville, Ky., 913.
 Lowell, Mass., 849, 920, 923, 932,
 933, 937.
 Ludlow, Mass., 863.
 Lyman, Me., 911.
 Lyme, 116, 150, 190, 204, 239, 289,
 309, 317, 324, 337, 344, 353,
 384, 407, 557, 661, 680, 688,
 748, 769, 776, 828, 851, 962,
 978, 1008.
 Lynn, Mass., 815, 913, 974.
 McDonald Township, Mo., 684.
 Madison, 828, 844, 988, 1008.
 Maine, 773.
 Manchester, 797, 807, 842, 873,
 892, 936, 960, 973, 975.
 Manchester, N. H., 992.
 Mansfield, 107, 358, 362, 371, 422,
 467, 475, 580, 597, 605, 680,
 745, 763, 793, 964, 1008.
 Marlborough, 758, 769, 803.
 Marshfield, 217, 301.
 Martha's Vineyard, 280.
 Martinique, W. I., 462.
 Massachusetts, 879, 923.
 Massachusetts Bay, 505.
 Medfield, Mass., 717.
 Medway, Mass., 974.
 Mendon, Mass., 766.
 Meredith, N. Y., 728.
 Middleborough, Mass., 342.
 Middlebury, 9.
 Middle Haddam, 353, 695.
 Middletown, 178, 190, 191, 262,
 370, 373, 588, 707, 727, 747,
 783, 860, 886.
 Middletown, N. J., 886.
 Milford, 283, 813.
 Millbury, Mass., 795, 902.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 923.
 Mobile, Ala., 851, 960.
 Mohegan, 743.
 Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y., 1014.
 Monticello, N. Y., 1004.
 Montrose, Pa., 619.
 Montville, 594, 616, 650, 662, 681,
 689, 694, 704, 713, 722, 735,
 739, 752, 762, 763, 771, 773.

Montville, 778, 780, 792, 794, 798,
805, 806, 811, 816-818, 831,
833, 845, 860, 861, 868, 870,
872, 876, 877, 881, 890, 893,
900, 904, 907-909, 912, 915,
916, 928, 929, 936, 937, 941,
945, 947, 954, 965, 966, 971,
972, 977, 981-983, 995, 998,
1004, 1005, 1011, 1013.

Montville, Me., 1001.

Mount Pleasant, Mo., 836.

Mystic, 773, 908, 970, 992.

Mystic Bridge, 1006.

N. H., 948.

Nashua, N. H., 851, 869, 944.

Natchez, Miss., 785, 822, 823, 941.

Newark, N. J., 754.

Newberne, N. C., 672.

New Britain, 952, 987.

Newbury, 444.

Newcastle, Del., 606.

New Castle, Pa., 874.

New Concord, 256, 291, 484.

Newent, 170, 221, 225, 228, 249,
260, 264, 389, 410, 493, 525,
558, 559.

New Hartford, 938, 939.

New Haven, 324, 455, 537, 592,
674, 675, 779, 826, 833, 869,
891, 910, 959, 980, 994, 1001.

New Jersey, 704, 907.

New London, 47, 67, 79, 89, 103,
121, 173, 174, 177, 181, 183,
195, 236, 247, 256, 293, 306,
355, 358, 367, 374, 376, 377,
381, 382, 385, 391, 402, 418,
446, 447, 450, 467, 468, 480,
497, 501, 513, 515, 530, 532,
536, 554, 576, 586, 590, 592,
635, 643, 655, 657, 660, 663,
667, 669, 674, 699, 713, 722,
742, 746, 755, 756, 758, 767,
795, 808, 809, 829, 830, 834,
843, 858, 873, 874, 878, 890,
900, 901, 910, 912, 915, 916,
919, 924, 933, 941, 943, 956,
977, 978, 981, 989, 992, 995,
1012, 1014.

New London North Parish, 161.

New Orleans, 781, 793, 837.

Newport, R. I., 481, 845, 912, 925.

Newton, Mass., 132, 901.

New York, N. Y., 418, 486, 597,
608, 615, 622, 648, 651, 652,
660, 685, 691, 719, 720, 725,
754, 756, 758, 777, 780, 788,
798, 799, 802, 806, 812, 814,
823, 824, 826, 832, 835, 844.

New York, N. Y., 852, 854, 856,
861, 866, 870, 877, 878, 884,
895, 906, 910, 914, 916, 918,
926, 938, 940, 942, 944, 949,
954, 966, 977, 985, 989, 993,
1000, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1012,
1014.

Norfolk, Va., 475.

Northampton, Mass., 584, 824,
842, 882, 1001.

Northbridge, Mass., 787.

Northborough, Mass., 868.

North Brookfield, Mass., 827.

North Carolina, 579, 580.

North Groton, 466, 658.

North Madison, 971.

North Kingston, R. I., 947.

North Somers, 975.

North Stonington, 577, 700, 708,
723, 768, 786, 828, 854, 872,
882, 917, 919, 927, 947.

Norton, 229.

Norwalk, 909.

Oakham, Mass., 843, 949.

Ogden, N. Y., 875.

Orleans, Mass., 851.

Oswego Co., N. Y., 959.

Otsego, N. Y., 685.

Oxford, Mass., 751, 811, 874, 932,
939.

Oxford, N. Y., 822.

Palmer, Mass., 702.

Pennsylvania, 320, 500, 835, 889.

Peoria, Ill., 654.

Petersburg, Va., 929.

Philadelphia, Pa., 692, 693, 765,
816, 823, 839, 852, 870, 959,
963, 1011.

Piermont, N. Y., 942.

Pike, N. Y., 685.

Pittsburg, 766.

Pittsfield, Mass., 820, 986.

Pittsfield, Vt., 870, 878, 906.

Plainfield, 115, 265, 368, 446, 447,
543, 632, 719, 751, 760, 771,
774, 791, 824, 853, 856, 861,
866, 875, 881, 889, 893, 896,
911, 913, 927, 931, 941, 955,
964.

Plastow, N. H., 496.

Pomfret, 209, 225, 363, 445, 463,
545, 601, 952, 1003.

Pompton Plains, N. J., 1002.

Poquetonnuck, 949.

Portersville, 953.

Port Gibson, Miss., 813.

Portland, Me., 712, 831, 850, 877,
982, 1004.

Portsmouth, N. H., 707.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 932.
 Preston, 118, 122, 124, 132, 137,
 139, 146, 147, 156, 157, 168,
 170, 176, 180, 198, 199, 209,
 214, 215, 217, 229, 242, 256,
 258, 260, 282, 302, 317, 321,
 331, 359, 361, 365, 395, 399,
 404, 420, 427, 435, 452, 458,
 466, 467, 474, 476, 478, 481,
 491, 492, 495, 507, 512, 513,
 515, 520, 521, 526, 528, 533,
 538, 539, 543, 545, 547, 550,
 551, 556, 578, 580, 582, 583,
 596, 597, 621, 622, 633, 641,
 645, 646, 647, 649, 651, 652,
 666, 679, 687, 688, 691, 695,
 698, 699, 702, 704, 705, 714,
 716, 719, 720, 725, 732, 738,
 757, 760, 767, 774, 773, 779,
 780, 784, 788, 793, 796, 801,
 802, 804, 815, 816, 819, 820,
 821, 824, 834, 835, 840, 843,
 844, 846, 850, 854, 855, 862,
 868, 881, 888, 893, 900, 902-
 904, 911, 910, 924, 928, 943,
 946, 969, 974, 982, 984-986,
 988, 997-999, 1001, 1005.
 Prince Edwards Island, 1005.
 Providence, R. I., 534, 553, 604,
 688, 712, 732, 737, 742, 747,
 785, 844, 870, 872, 887, 889,
 908, 911, 934, 937, 943, 971,
 993, 1000, 1006, 1009.
 Provincetown, Mass., 946.
 Putnam, N. Y., 995.
 Quinebaug, 971.
 Reading, Mass., 758.
 Rhode Island, 542, 686, 764.
 Richmond, R. I., 888, 982.
 Richmond, Va., 861.
 Rochester, N. Y., 977.
 Rockville, 904, 967.
 Rocky Hill, 876.
 Rome, Ohio, 689.
 Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., 739.
 Rutland, Vt., 756, 925.
 St. Louis, Mo., 861, 944.
 St. Marys, Ga., 765, 1012.
 Sacketts Harbour, 596.
 Salem, 696, 797, 798, 805, 811, 828,
 853, 862, 867, 907, 919, 924,
 935, 937, 970.
 Salem, Mass., 899, 935.
 Salisbury, 828.
 Salisbury, N. Y., 894.

Sandisfield, Mass., 823.
 Sandstone, Mich., 985.
 San Francisco, Cal., 880.
 San Rafael, Cal., 880.
 Savanna, Ga., 756.
 Saxonville, Mass., 865.
 Saybrook, 37, 38, 41, 153, 496, 680,
 769, 782, 786, 834.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 919, 1000.
 Scituate, Mass., 949.
 Scituate, R. I., 553, 686, 763.
 Scotland, 741, 742, 790, 815, 991.
 Seekonk, Mass., 763.
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 459.
 Shelburne Falls, Mass., 998.
 Sherman, Mass., 924.
 Slatersville, R. I., 927.
 Smithfield, R. I., 782, 989, 998.
 Southbridge, Mass., 836, 900, 916,
 953, 957.
 South Coventry, 939.
 South Glastonbury, 849.
 Southington, 832.
 South Kingston, R. I., 678, 805,
 831, 970, 986.
 South Lee, Mass., 926.
 Southold, N. Y., 173.
 South Scituate, R. I., 852.
 South Windsor, 880.
 Southwick, Mass., 969.
 Spencer, Mass., 832, 949.
 Springfield, Mass., 272, 605, 674,
 690, 706, 709, 737, 781, 903,
 921, 958.
 Stafford, 890, 961.
 Stafford, N. Y., 856.
 Sterling, 740, 877, 981.
 Stonington, 19, 167, 218, 272, 297,
 399, 411, 415, 419, 454, 466,
 475, 479, 502, 523, 543, 592,
 672, 673, 713, 764, 767, 770,
 774, 796, 798, 811, 845, 870,
 893, 898, 921, 923, 929, 949,
 962, 963.
 Stony Crick, Canada, 581.
 Stratford, 140.
 Strikersville, N. Y., 948.
 Sturbridge, Mass., 794.
 Suffield, 528, 762, 1006.
 Summerville, Mass., 886.
 Sutton, Mass., 688, 916.
 Taylorville, Cal., 880.
 Taunton, Mass., 110, 216, 311, 650.
 Thompson, 321, 817, 853, 870, 881,
 918, 945, 946, 953, 964, 963.
 Thompsonville, 968.
 Tinmouth, Vt., 487.
 Toledo, Ohio, 879.

Tolland, 727, 809, 866, 871.
 Troy, N. Y., 957.
 Trumansburg, N. Y., 837.
 Turin, N. Y., 689.

Uncasville, 932.
 Union, 222, 418.
 Upton, Mass., 1010.
 Utica, N. Y., 675, 944, 960.
 Uxbridge, Mass., 902, 925.

Venus, Erie County, Ohio, 843.
 Vernon, 843, 880, 956.
 Voluntown, 240, 358, 775, 888,
 890, 893, 955, 991.

Wakefield, R. I., 991.
 Wallingford, 39.
 Waltham, 947.
 Walworth, Wis., 967.
 Warren, Ohio, 703.
 Warren, Penn., 690.
 Warwick, R. I., 719, 833, 893, 905.
 Washington, 829.
 Washington, D. C., 812.
 Washington, N. J., 819.
 Waterbury, 930.
 Waterford, 686, 752, 817, 877, 881,
 882, 966, 998.
 Watertown, Mass., 947.
 Webster, Mass., 847, 864, 953.
 West Society, 499.
 West Brookfield, Mass., 939.
 West Cambridge, Mass., 991.
 Westerly, R. I., 347, 587, 611, 686,
 766, 786, 830, 854, 981, 985,
 1009.
 Westfield, 84, 539, 915.
 West Greenwich, R. I., 766, 1013.
 West Killingly, 955, 997.
 West Rutland, Mass., 1008.
 West Stockbridge, 834.
 Weathersfield, 507, 557, 679, 721.

Weymouth, Mass., 882, 990.
 Whately, Mass., 903.
 Wick, Gloucestershire, Eng., 1012.
 Wickford, R. I., 932, 935.
 Wilbraham, Mass., 669, 675.
 Williamsburg, N. Y., 999.
 Willimantic, 773, 775, 827, 841,
 879, 952, 962, 963, 963, 1013.
 Willington, 495, 789.
 Wilmington, N. C., 805, 949.
 Winchendon, Mass., 802.
 Windham, 11, 59, 76, 103, 160, 163,
 171, 177, 185, 220, 254, 258,
 265, 269, 273, 276, 293, 319,
 320, 328, 329, 344, 348, 358,
 368, 370, 372, 374, 380, 383.
 393, 395, 401, 404, 405, 408,
 440, 447, 449, 459, 464, 469,
 475, 490, 493, 498, 507, 519,
 522, 544, 552, 556, 558, 584,
 593, 602, 603, 613, 651, 702,
 715, 735, 736, 741, 749, 759,
 760, 763, 766, 791, 793, 796,
 798, 842, 867, 886, 893, 918,
 935, 942, 958, 973, 990, 991,
 995.
 Windsor, 37, 71.
 Windsor, Vt., 845.
 Wiscasset, Me., 962, 982.
 Woodbury, 403.
 Woodstock, 153, 248, 415, 579, 584,
 643, 738, 805, 807, 829, 832,
 836, 905, 957, 989.
 Worcester, Mass., 802, 838, 848,
 853, 879, 925, 926, 931, 935,
 950, 955, 959, 969, 984, 1000,
 1003, 1009.

Yantic, 1007.
 Yarmouth, Mass., 967, 1003.

Zanesville, Ohio, 999.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



OCT 96

Bound -To -Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

